NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

828

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 828

Germain, Adelle -

Gerz, Joseph

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Germain Adelle (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697 406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Philip Germain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C. 8 N H Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Jan 1910	24 Feb 1910
Inc	20	28 Dec 1916	5 May 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Germain Anna

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1222 838

Name of soldier John H

Service Pt K 155 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926	Sep 24 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died
Reported – May 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Adelle Germain

Certificate No. 697406

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	11	30.40
	3	12	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Anna Germain

Certificate No. 1222 838

Fees

CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October				~~98~~ CHECK CANCELED								
November				4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
December												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Germain Delina

Certificate No. 541 885

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt G 6 Minn

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 10, 1924

Reported: FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germain Delina

86119

Certificate No. 541885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri G 6 Minn

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	18 Oct. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6213

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME DELINA GERMAIN

Certificate No. 541885

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

Letter 3-10-31 2/2

6—6674

NAME: *Delina Germain*

Certificate No. *541885*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 4 2	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (stamped over 1923.)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923 (stamped over 1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Germain Edward C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri and Corp K 81st N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14th Mch 1907	29th Oct 1907	Reis	15	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912
				Inc.	18	Feb 9 1914	MAR 5 1914
				Inc.	21	Feb 9 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/16

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 327421 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Germain, Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 7th Vt Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Lumbago and dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~14th Nov 1906~~	~~3rd Jan 1907~~	Reis	40	Feb 7 1919	Mch 19 1919
Increase	~~24~~	~~17th Feb 1908~~	~~23rd Mch 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~26th Jan 1910~~	~~5th Mch 1910~~				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 18 1921 Accrued order dated Apl. 27 - 1922 payable to widow Leas Germain R.F.D. #2 St Albans Vermont MAY 11 1922

Former Roll No. 6737

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward C. Germain

Certificate No. 538493

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.							19	13.33
1908.	9	36 ✓	6	36.	7	36.	26	36.
1909.	7	36	6	36.	8	36.	6	36.
1910.	6	36.	6	36	6	36.	6	36.
1911.	6	36	6	36.	7	36.	6	36.
1912.	8	36.	6	36	6	36	7	36.
1913.	4	57.90	4	45	4		4	
1914.	4	45	APR 11 4	3 58 45	4	54	4	54
1915.	4	54	4	54	4	54	4	54
1916.	4	54	4	54	4	54	4	54
1917.	~~4~~	~~54~~	GROUP 1					
1918.								
1919.	Inc. ✓							
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Francis Germain ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 891253

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @24

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					6	72.	7	72
1909.	6	72	9	72.	7	72	6	72
1910.	6	72	7	85.60	7	90	7	90
1911.	7	90	7	90	17	90	5	90
1912.	5	90	9	90	6	90	7	90
1913.	4	90	4		4		4	
1914.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1915.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1916.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1917.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1918.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1919.	4	90	5 (4)	19 90	4	120	4	120
1920.	4	120	4	120	4	141	4	150'
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.			5/25	75	GROUP 1			
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.			TO DATE OF DEATH					
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Germain, Frank

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1202564 | ARMY [redacted] INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service
Pt K & E 1 US Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Nov 16 1921	
Inc.	30	Jan. 8. 1925	Feb. 7, 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 16, 1928 | Reported DEC 14 1928

Remarks:

Died 11-16-1928 Accrued order dated 5/23/29

Payable to widow Rosanna Germain

Homelake, Colo.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Germain Frank

Certificate No. 1202.564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. K. and E. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 10. 1921	Apr 27. 1922				
	15	Nov 16. 1921					

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll. Paid 5/15/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME FRANK GERMAIN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1202564

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees √ $2. Hugh O. Neville 3-4-25

RATE—	15	15	~~15~~ 30	50 ~~30~~	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	D 4 15 Fee 4-26	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4 15	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4 30	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	D					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	17-21-67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
JULY 4 B	15	4	4	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Frank Germain

Certificate No. 1202564

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	19	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				20	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/15	1760 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name (3—P. A. 2a)

Germain Harriet

Certificate No. 407 832

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Muscn Band 19 U. S. Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 30, 1926

Reported: APR 9 1926

Remarks:

Name: Germain, Hairiet (3-P. A. 2.)

27,240

Certificate No. 407,832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 27, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Mus Band 19 U S I

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Aug 94	12 Mch 95

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 254 NOV 28 1916

NAME **HARRIET GERMAIN**

Certificate No.

Fees **407832**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Harriet Germain* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7,240* Certificate No. *407,832*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 / 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 / 3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 / 4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 / 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Germain Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 624079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt. I 22 N.Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Mar. 1907~~	~~18 Dec. 1907~~	Reis	23	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912
Inc.	15	6 Jan. 1908	12 Mar. 1908.	Inc.	30	Sept 14 1913	DEC 4 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4356 **Act June 27. 1890.**

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Germain, John B.

Certificate No. 1143936

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 7 N H Inf

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 31, 1924	March 18, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmic 1/3/28

Died Sept 11 1928 | Reported OCT 5 1928

Remarks:
Carl Germain Cons
Appt'd Jany 31 1924 By Probate Court
Essex Co Mass Bond $2400

Ev. filed April 1924
~~Ck # 1384 3905 A 3/1/24 $50~~ Cancelled

Sept 11 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1929
to widow Emma C. Germain

East Haverhill
(Merrimac)
Mass.

MAR 31 1926

NAME: Isaac Germain

Certificate No. 624079

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1907 @10.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		–
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	48.73
	2	8	44.80
	3	7	45
	4	7	45.
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	12/4/18	45 34.40
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	6	94.67
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

JOHN B. GERMAIN. ☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1143938

Carr [illegible]

GROUP 3

DEAD

R 27, M 1.20

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 (Acct filed)	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	10 50	8 50	10 72	10 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	X X ~~50~~	6 50	8 72	7 72						
MARCH		X X	27 100	13 50	8 72	8 72						
APRIL		14 100	9 50	14 624.93	8 72	7 72						
MAY	4	13 50	11 50	8 72	[illegible] 72	7 72						
JUNE	4 50	10 50	11 50	10 72	8 72	7 72						
JULY	4 50	11 50	9 50	12 72	8 72	13 72						
AUGUST	4 50	8 50	11 50	10 72	9 72	7 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	6 50	10 50	13 72	10 72	7 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	7 50	8 50	8 72	10 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	18 50	10 50	11 72	9 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	6 50	10 50	7 72	9 72							

NAME: Germain, John B. alias John St. Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143,936 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D, 7 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Mch. 1907	3 Mch. 1908	Inc.	19	[redacted]	April 16. 1915
Reg.	15½	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913		22.50	[redacted]	T
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Germain John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62,833 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. K 155 N.Y. Vol.

Disability: Shell wd head rls etc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	3 Mar 83	19 May 83				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/16

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3239682 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

101 Herman st Buffalo NY

Died Dec 8 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1925

Payable to widow Anna Germain

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. Germain alias John St. Francis — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1143936

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~22~~ 50 — Remarks: 11290 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4/28 4	44.68 46.50	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96.		12	4			4		
1908.	1	30	149.40	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4/17	36.21		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Germain — Civil War — Certificate No. 62833

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4	DEAD	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2	1/30/25	65
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Germain Joseph alias Joseph Book (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri A 76 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Age~~	20	5 Mar 1907	3 June 1908				

Fees: 10/5 1913 Accrued order dated 10/28/15

Payable to widow Estelle Sherman 11/6

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Difference in name no bar

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Oct 1913 Bureau notified: 3-1081 10/13 - 11/4/13

Remarks:

Check No. 295-9115 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 949 144

Home: Reinstated 11/6 623 Lafayette Av New Orleans La 681

PAYEE Lea Germain FILE NO WC-912,975

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R 520		
	FEB 9 1939	
Henley 2-7-39	Cards called for Atst	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Joseph Germain alias Joseph Book DEAD

Certificate No. 779068

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1908

Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		645	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	1/29/16	41 33		4	Dead			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		m	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/27	139 67		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	60		3	4			3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Germain, Lewis

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 248026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: 1 Lt D 146 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Total decreasing to slight deafness of L ear & severe, res in nearly total deafness of right ear~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	27 Aug 88	13 Feb 89	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	32	July 26 1919	Aug 21-1919				

Fees:

Died Nov 10 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1922
payable to widow Mary Adaline Germain

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Gardner, Illinois

Died: Nov 10, 1921

Bureau notified DEC 13 1921

Remarks:

AUG 10 1922

Former Roll No. 12216

Home:

AUG 28 1919

6—881

NAME: Lewis Germain 2994 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 248026

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	87.20 J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	60		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	60		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	8/23/61	67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Germain Lillian R

Certificate No. 1573334

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor William

Service Landsman U S Navy

6—6576

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 9 1927 R	Jul 7 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 23, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Germain, Louisa C.

Certificate No. 13681

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. Civil War.

Name of Sailor: Charles Germain.

Service: Acting Master U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	12 May 1900	2 June 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1917 **Bureau notified:** D-3 JUN 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4528031 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3215.

4 6—676

NAME Lillian R Germain *Dead*

Certificate No. 1573334

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY						4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE						4 30						
JULY					R 13 115	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

D-3-1081 4/16

NAME: *Louisa C. Germain.* **Civil War.** Certificate No. *13681*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *20*

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1908.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1909.	1	18	
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	5/1	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: GERMAIN, MARY ADALINE (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
916,904	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: 1st Lieut D 146th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 30, 1921	July 27, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1922 6—679

NAME: Germain Nora Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.		Law:
445839	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW ACT OF ... 6, 1916 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Freeman Germain

Service: P L 1 Vt Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	Sept 30 1916	Aug 6. 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 28 1918 6—679

NAME: MARY ADALINE GERMAIN — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 916,904

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	B-4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/23	184		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nora Germain — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 445839

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 6	369 73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Germain, Onesime — DEAD — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298279 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: General Law.

Service: Pri D. 76 Ill Inf

Disability: Chr. diar & res dyspepsia, dis of rt testicle & nearly total dfness res in total dfness of left ear Gsw of 3' finger of rt hand, catarrh & res slight deaf. of rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	3 May 1905	19 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26 1906 — Bureau notified: 3-798 12/2/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 397

Home:

6—681

NAME: Germain Philip — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851247 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. C 8" N.H. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Apr. 1906	9 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1909 — Bureau notified: JAN 27 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Adelle Order dated Feb-24 1910-

Former Roll No. 4547.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Onesime Germain **DEAD** Certificate No. 298279

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1906 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Knoxville		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philip Germain Certificate No. 851247

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/12	17 20	1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Germain, William

Certificate No.		Law:
3951	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Lds USS Clara Dolsen and Pt Batty I 1st Pa Rs L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 23, 1927 | Reported MAR 14 1927

Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/1/27

Feb 23, 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1927

Payable to widow Lillian R. Germain

754-N Lorel Ave, Chicago Ill

NAME: Germain William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11 1912. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
3951	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Clara Dolsen & P Batty I 1 Pa Res L Arty

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	12	11 Sep 1907	20 May 1908	Reis	17	28 June 1912	
					23	6 Sept 1915	
					30	6 Sept 1920	30 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Recover from this allowance at the rate of Four dollars per mo. from Oct 17, 1864 to July 1, 1865 both dates inclusive, erroneously paid under Gen. Law in the military service.

Former Roll No. 529 (98)

Home:

NAME WILLIAM GERMAIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3951

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 13.43 33							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: William Germain 800 a/–

Certificate No. 3951

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 6 (98)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6/2	6.60
	3	3	NDR
	4	3	[illegible]
1909.	1	12	[illegible]
	2	5	AMP
	3	6	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11	A. M.
	3	5	N. T.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	A. M.
	2	4	SER
	3	12	HEC
	4		
1912.	1	11	NT
	2	12	NT
	3	5	SER
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	5/13	46— ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	5 Inc.	56.60
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	
1924. 1923	1 (1)	4	50
	2 (2)	4	50
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

man Abigail 3126

Certificate No. ...80 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

John

Service: Corp'l & Sgt. H 102 Ill Inf

W. ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	27 Sep. 1909	27 Oct. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. L. T. Hogue Mt Ayr. Ia

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/18 Bureau notified: APR 30 1918

Remarks: Mt Ayr. Ia

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Ada

Certificate No. 744,927 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William | ACT OF MAY 1920

Service: P 13 77 Ill Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	25 May 1912	3 July 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6—679

NAME: Abigail German

Certificate No. 691080

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

OCT 30 1909

Remarks: 38.80 ×

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	NOV 2 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	38.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ada German 4245-a

Certificate No. 744927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/5	15.60		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

German Adaline

Certificate No.		Law:
583 182	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben B.

Service

Pt K 159 Ohio N G

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 14, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME German Adaline

12524 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
583 182	ARMY WIDOW.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Reuben B — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 159 O N G

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	1 Mch 05	29 Nov 05			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13231

6—679

NAME ADALINE GERMAN

Certificate No. 583182

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Adaline German*

Certificate No. *583182*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: German, Alfred

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 384232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I. 38" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	20 Feb 1908		~~16~~	~~7 June 1912~~	6 May 1913
ACT MAY 11, 1912					21.50	15 Mar 1915	
					27	" " 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc,	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Died 8/20 1922 Accrued order dated 4-5-23

payable to widow Julia E. German

Former Roll No. 39 GENERAL LAW

Home: Difference in name no bar to payment

6—681

NAME: *Alfred German* **ACT MAY 11. 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ Certificate No. *384232*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/3	19.20
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	49.25
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	5	57.67
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	94.20
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	NO CHECK DRAWN
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	28 ~~38~~
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: German, Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 395

Certificate No. 20350

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: James B

Service: Actg 3d Asst Eng U. S. N

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Jan 16 1909~~	Feb 24 1909
Inc.	~~20~~	~~SEP 8 1916~~	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67

6—676

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME German Amanda

Certificate No. 20 350

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor James B.

Service Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	SEP 29 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 9, 1928

Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 395 Amanda German

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20350

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	66.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME AMANDA GERMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 20350

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 27.40	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—3571

Lch. to Bu [uncertain reading]
D-3-1081 9/7/28

NAME: German, Andrew

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. E 184 NY V I — Soldiers Home, Bath, NY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	16 Dec. 1902	1 Mar. 1904				
Inc	8	12 July 1905	4 Nov 1905				
Reis	12	19 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	12 Oct 1910	7 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Milwaukee Nov. 6. 1911 B.O. Oct. 31. 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
One-half payable to wife Bureau order Jan. 24. 1911
Date of desertion 18 Sept. 1909 Division of pension discontinued and payment in full resumed to pensioner from and after June 27. 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: German Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

12853

Certificate No. 1075344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 184 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~12 Oct 1910~~	2 Feb 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 2 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~Oct 3 1915~~	Feby 14. 1916 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. Buffalo 6 Nov 1911

Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1921 8-2061

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1921

Remarks:

Lost Springs Wyo.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ Dis 2/23/14 12 A.C.O. 4/12/14

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916

6—681

NAME: ~~German~~ Andrew German

Certificate No. 1075344

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ~~One half payable to wife ... L. German~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7 7/3 4/4	20 18 ~~22~~ 4 10/18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8/11 8/15	46.75 43.25		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7	45		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	62	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 ×	18 18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 ×	18 18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15 ×	18 18		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew German

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1075344

Last paid to: OCT 4 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~中~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4 14	57 17.62 W	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	45 93		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	10	30 B.M.S.		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	81 B.M.S.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	57		2	4	67.50		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, Andrew.

Certificate No.		Law:
1075344	ARMY INVALID.	Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCT. [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German Andrew A. DEAD 7866 ~~8266~~

Certificate No.		Law:
151 403	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt C 88 Ill V I

Disability: G. S. wd rt fore-arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	17	2 May 88	30 Jan 89				
Reis	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30-1913 ~~No date~~ P.M.

Bureau notified: Feb 24-1913

Remarks: Ck # 356.187 dated Feb. 8-1913 Canc.

$24 Ctf. to Bur 2/24/13 Died Jany. 30 1913 Accrued order dated APR 19 1917 payable to widow Blanche, 54 Griswold St. 7154

Former Roll No. 9813 APR 27 1917 ORIGINAL mailed separately

Home: W Hillsdale, Mich.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Andrew A. German

Certificate No. 151 403.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ 24—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	DETROIT ck canc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	5/2	120 40		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: German, Anna — No voucher 12/06 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581.799 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Pri. - D. 58. Ind. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	31 May, 1904	1 Nov. 1904			
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1907 + O. M. Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1909

Remarks: 2650 Kenwood Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 401/3 - 903 6—679

NAME: German Anna S. 85905 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524094 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: Pri. G 31 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Dec. 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: ~~Check No. 1380203 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.~~

Former Roll No. 6061 6—679

NAME: Anna German | Certificate No. 581.799

Last paid to: Dec 1906 | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna S. German | Certificate No. 524094

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: German, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
590360	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Music G 1 Cal V. I.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	11 Jan '05	14 Apl '05	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 7-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

German Annie

Certificate No.		Law:
810 754	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Corp A 195 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 3, 1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 71 Annie German

Certificate No. 590360

Date: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ . ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	23 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNIE GERMAN

Certificate No. 810754

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Annie

Certificate No. 810754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C. F.

Service: Corpl. A. 195 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 13-1916	July 14-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Thomas Sigman $10.00 8/23/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/6-679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Blanche

Certificate No. 823,618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew A.

Service: Pr. C. 88" Ill. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct. 10, 1916	Apr. 19, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. M. Elliott Haggaman 5/12/17

Married 1901

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: August 28, 1922. 3-10812 D

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1917

6—679

NAME: *Annie German*

Certificate No. *810754*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	*fee*			3	*43 20, 40*			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Blanche German*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823,618*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	*Fee*			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T1	*5/12*	*96*	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	*60*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German, Catherine (3-P. A. 2.) 26,230

Certificate No. 505,755 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pr K and E 67 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 June 1900	11 Jany 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: June 15-1908 Days P.M. Bureau notified: Dec 4-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89

NAME: German, Charles TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp K 2 Col vol cav

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feb 1907	28 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Chicago Ills 10/4/09. Ack. 10/14/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ag8/65 —Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/12/07 DISCHARGED 9/1/09

NAME: Catherine German 26,230

Certificate No. 505,755

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles German TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1062435

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/17	7 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	46		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German Charles (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1062435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl H 2 Colo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	~~28 June 1907~~	Reis	30	20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~16 Oct 1911~~	~~25 Oct 1911~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Knoxville O WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

10H

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to D. H. Sep. 28, 1909.

6—681

NAME: German Charles (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1062435

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles German | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 1062435

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 15 (Inv.) [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	90 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	90 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	14	90 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11/3	58 DH	1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	DH H D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		Inv		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	30 DH		4	13	90 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	90 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	90 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	90 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

(1912, Qr. 2–4, also annotated by hand: 2/9/13 11/4/13 DH; stamped: 23 MAY 11 ...)

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—651

NAME: German Charles J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175.744 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 [redacted]

Service: 3 Dg Pa I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1915	APR 5 - 1915	SPECIAL ACT			
Reis	18	June 22-1920	MAY 31 1921				

Fees: None W. Elliott Waggeman Co. #10= 6/7/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. | Home: 47 [illegible] St [illegible] JUN 10 1921 6—681

NAME: German Charles W. 17-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 187

Certificate No. 303.807. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 4 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 5/07	Oct. 22/07				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 13/09	Oct. 25/09				
REISSUE	24	May 22-1912	Oct 21-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1913 P.M. | Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles J. German

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18.

ACT OF JUNE 5, [redacted]

Certificate No. 1175744

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	18	24
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	Inc 6/17 4	52.40 36
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	18
	2 (10)	4	18
	3 (11)	4	18
	4 (12)	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 17-a Charles W. German

Certificate No. 303,807

Last paid to: 187 Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	59.90
1908.	1	19	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	48.50
1910.	1	7	60
	2	12	60
	3	6	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	8	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	19	60
	4	7	81.60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 2240 585 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

German Clarissa A

Certificate No.		Law:
615 267	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T.

Service

Pt K 183 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 28, 1927

Reported SEP 17 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Clarissa A

Certificate No.		Law:
615267	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: German, William T — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr K "183" Ohio V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Sept 1906			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 963

6—679

NAME CLARISSA A GERMAN

Certificate No. 615267

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 8/26							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-10 81	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							D 8/18	

NAME: *Clarissa A German*

Certificate No. *615267*

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: German, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Service: Pri B. 24 U.S. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~18 Sept 1906~~	~~29 Jan 1907~~				
Inc	30	June 17, 1915	W JUL 27 1915				

Fees: 2 J. D. Kinney Md. Co 9/26/15

GROUP 2

Check No. 9068374 Dated 11/4/15 Can

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/15

Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks:

8/9

Former Roll No. 425

Home:

6—681

NAME: German, David (C S) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 15th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Feb 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 1 3 1911

Remarks: Accrued [illegible]

Former Roll No. 485 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel German

Certificate No. 1129699

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 30

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		9		2	9	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	31 33 30		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	30		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	13	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		10/21
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David L. German

Certificate No. 883334

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks: FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 19 Feb 1911 REPORTED MAR 10 1911

Acc'd [illegible] March 28 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/3	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Eliza A.

Certificate No. 431909 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Cyrus B.

Service: Pr D 16 N.Y.H.A.

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Mch 1896	10 Oct 96
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 467620 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908 / ACT OF MA[illegible] 192[illegible]

Name of Soldier: German, John R.

Service: Pt. Co. D. 39 Iowa V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Aug. 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 155

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. German

Certificate No. 431909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	7	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 8.93
	4	NOV 4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. German

Certificate No. 467,620

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: German Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 791.438 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pr. B. 135 O. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Dec 1. 14	June 8. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: $10 fee John W. Martin Atty Zanesville Ohio 7/2/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 19. 1917 — Bureau notified: D-3 — JUN 11 1917 JUN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 442547[3] Dated 4 June 17

Pleasant Valley Ohio R.D. 1#

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1915

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: German Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 828599 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George Jacob

Service: Priv. D. 145 and A. 150 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct 21-1916 T	July 25-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Wm H. Lusk $10.00 8/23.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/1

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth German — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 791438

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2	73 20/		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	***GROUP 3***			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth German — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 828599

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	113 20/		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: German, Ella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414401 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Sgt C 4 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 May '94	23 Sept '95
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 4-1919 — Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: German Ellen C. — 3253 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 582850 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: 1 Sgt. E 32 Ia Inf

740

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	~~22 Nov 1904~~
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	Mch 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Dec 11, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Apr 4, 1919
payable to ~~Perry~~	~~M. German~~	
J.	Humboldt, Nebr.	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11, 1918 — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DuBois Nebr

APR 23 1919

Former Roll No. 3836

6—679

MAR 30 1917

NAME: Ella German

Certificate No. 414401

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	*GROUP 2*			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.63 / 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	31 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen C. German

Certificate No. 582850

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	MAY 15	56.67 J.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	*GROUP 1*			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	APR 4 6	36 5172		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		1/17

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Elsa C 32118

DEAD

Certificate No. 702676.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: P I 51 Ind I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Apr 10	21 May 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 A T English

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: x

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Emma.

Certificate No. 783256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Simeon, German

Service: Private Captain Cogswell's Independent Battery Illinois Light Artillery

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 2. 1914	November 17. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 E A Morphew. Atty. DEC 11 - 1914

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5910685 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

NOV 24 1914

6—679

NAME: Elsa C German

Certificate No. 704676

DEAD

Last paid to: Org

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41.20		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma German

Certificate No. 783256

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEC 11	36.80		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German, Fred G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 1073570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. G 12 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. and dis. left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	20 May 1899	30 Jan. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—681

NAME German, Frederick (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 699,359 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt D [illegible]

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 30 1928 | Reported MAY 12 1928

Remarks: CM 7

✓ Apr 30 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1928

to widow Anna M. German, 825 - Wade Ave. Alliance Ohio.

NAME: Fred G. German

Certificate No. 1073570

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2 (10)	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3 (11)	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME FREDERICK GERMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 699359

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 — 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	D						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	12-58	50—					

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, Frederick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 31,070

Certificate No. 699359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 19 I 58 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~11~~	~~6 Sep 90~~	~~12 Jan 92~~	Inc.	25	Dec. 24. 1914	Jan. 28. 1915
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~16 Aug 12~~		30	Dec. 24 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ✓

FEB 6 1915

Former Roll No. 446

Home:

6—681

NAME German, George G.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,259 208

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Q.M. Sgt., 5th Ills. Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	July 9,1924	Feb. 12,1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Res. & Inc	50	Feb. 18, 1927	Nov. 16, 1927
Ends		May 30, 1927	Date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 30, 1927 — Reported JUL 1 1927

Remarks: Cay Lucy German, widow
1203½ South Sixth St.,
Springfield
Illinois

NAME: Frederick German — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 699359

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~1925~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 131,670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	60.27
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	[illegible]	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57.
1915.	1	5	71
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1 [9]	4	150
	2 [10]	4	50
	3 [11]	4	
	4 [12]	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME George G German — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,259 208

Fees ✓$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 2-24-25
✓$2 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 12/5/27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			~~18~~	~~18~~ 30	~~30~~ 50							
January			D Fee	4	4							
February			24-103	4	4							
March			4 18	4	4							
April			4	4	4							
May			4	4	4 Dead							
June			4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
July			4	4	30 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
August			4	4								
September			4	4								
October			4	4	D Fee							
November			4	4	12/5-93.67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
December			4	4								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, George I.

Certificate No. 937709 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. 7 1 Del. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~12~~	~~24~~	DEC 14 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~4 Jan 08~~	12 Mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	30				
Inc.	27	10 Oct 1912	17 June 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1920 | Bureau notified: SEP 7 1920

Remarks:

Died 8/18 1920 Reimbursement order dated 2/9/21 7/14
payable to Mamie E. German

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6—681

NAME: German George W. | Act of May 11, 1912 | 12834 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448928 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp Co 102 Ill Inf. | ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: Disease of back. | ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ | GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem.	12	26 Aug 1890	3 Oct 1890	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~18 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 July 1907~~	~~26 Mch. 1909~~	Ren + Inc	30	18 Jan 1913	11 Mch 1913
Inc	17	4 Aug. 1909	31 Aug. 1909	Rest and Inc	30	July 22 1912	Mch 7 1914

Fees: 3/26/09 $2 B ... Co, Wash. D.C. | 8/31/09 $2 Milo B. Stevens & Co, Wash. D.C.

Dropped under Act June 27, 1890, upon this issue. 3/26/09.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 7/18/12 ending May 13 1913

Transferred from: DES MOINES | 3/11/13 S.D.T. Logue Mt Ayr, Ia. | Transferred to: date of death payable to widow Sarah Jane Benton Mt Ayr Iowa Ia.

Died: May 13, 1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913 | RR

Remarks:
Death reported by P. M. at
Ref. Corr. 7.23.13 JUL 25 1913

Former Roll No. 11957 | Home: | 6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 937.709-

NAME: 31 George I German

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	1/6	12 67		4	9	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	3/18	36 36 ✓	1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	8	45 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	9	61 47		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	3/5	25-	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6/26 4	37 40 ✓		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	~~81~~	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 9/3	

NAME: George W German

Certificate No. 448928

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]99

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12 16	51 4 37		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	56	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	5/5 4	30 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	46 07		4				4	5/13/3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 8	110 40 ✓		2	to date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines. Check No. 1943191 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: German Hannah 32201

Certificate No.		Law:
459466	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elihu

Service: P H 122 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 1908	19 Feb 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 1-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks: Check No 4221069 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 32212

6—679

NAME. German, Harriet A. 27265 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
598,326	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Elias L

Service: Pr A. 9 OVC

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Dec 1904	6 Oct 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1919. Bureau notified: D 3 — DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 802 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Hannah German

Certificate No. 459466

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet A. German *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* 27,265

Certificate No. 598,326

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	6 / 4	22.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.07		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
German Hattie B

Certificate No.		Law:
718 951	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David B

Service
Pt A 15 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 27, 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Hattie B.

Certificate No.		Law:
718951	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: German, David B.

Service: Pr A 15" Ohio V. I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb. 1911	17 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME HATTIE B GERMAN

Certificate No. 718951 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCE[illegible]								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Hattie B. German* — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~ Certificate No. *718951*

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		*Fee*	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	*26 80*		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: German Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.280 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr A 2 La Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 11. 1920	Jan 13. 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15-1921 (37)

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 9 1921

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: German Isaac T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089343 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. I. 103 NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	11 Mch 07	NOV 11 1907				
Inc	15	20 July 10	15 Aug 10				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18/10

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Bureau Card 12/3/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry German

Certificate No. 1182.280

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		e		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2/4/21	173 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	90 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	90 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	90 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 12 Isaac T. German

Certificate No. 1089343

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/24/11	7 59		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	31 07		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	~~36~~ 40 = ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died Nov 10/ Pd Lens C Md

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

319

NAME: German Isabella

Certificate No. 518306 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pt. K. 55 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 4-1901	Aug 13-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12-14 | Bureau notified: MAY 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German J Hannah

Certificate No. 602969 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Pri A. 5 Vt V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Jan '05	11 Jan '06
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1909 | Bureau notified: Feb 10 1910

Remarks: Rep by Benj. B. Metz Phillipsburg N. J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 319 Isabella German **DEAD**

Certificate No. 518306

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

4 NAME: Hannah J. German

Certificate No. 602969

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: German Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858.229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt D-145 and H-150 ~~and Troop C~~ N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~APR 18 1907~~	SEP 7 1907				
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 31, 1913				
Reis. Inc.	24	Sept 9, 1914	Oct 16, 1914				
Fees:	30	Sept 9, 1919	Died 10/12 16				

Elizabeth 7/25/17

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

10/12/16 3/888 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916 2815880 11/4/16

Remarks: Reis. 10/14/14 to correct service and allow increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 3 Jacob German

Certificate No. 858,229

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~XX~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	43 07		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	19 4	49 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	23	55 20		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	54		4		H		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		10/26
	4	8	36 ✓		4	17 4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German James B. 86. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33.484 NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907.

Service: Actg. 3' Asst. Engr., U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 29/07.	Oct. 8/07				
INCREASE	15	Jan. 22/08	Feb. 3/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/09-C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. 86 James B. German

Certificate No. 33,484

Last paid to. Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/5	6.33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	46.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/12	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-3-09 Paid

Widow. Amanda

Accrued Order 2-24-09

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: German, Jesse — 135, 192

Certificate No. 420 595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. B. 135 – O

Disability: Rheum. rec. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	1 May 07	31 May 07				

Fees:

R. 1 Pleasant Valley O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 1914 | **Bureau notified:** DEC 21 1914 3 * 1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 30. 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1915

Payable to widow Elizabeth German R. 1 Pleasant Valley, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 616 JUN 15 1915 427

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: German, Jesse — 135, 193

Certificate No. 420 595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. B. 135 – N. G. d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Suppl.	15	13 Mch 07	8 Nov 07				
		ending 30 Apr 07 ac allowance at higher rate Gen Law					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 616-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse German

Certificate No. 420 595

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-

Remarks: 135192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	7/6/15	69 60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	Ck 632415	6		4	Canceled			4				4		

NAME: Jesse German

Certificate No. 420 595

Last paid to: 14- 30 Apr 07 incl

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 135193

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11/08	1.60 Endg. Pd to 30 apr 07 Incl		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German Jethro (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa. K. 31 N.J. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAR 2 1907	OCT 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4/10

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 8/30/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: German John

13170 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp'l H 102 Ill. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	27 Jan. 1897	27 Apr. 1897	Died Sep. 20. 1909.			

Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 27, 1909.
Payable to Abigail German, wd
Ctf. filed. 10/30/09.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Mt. Ayr
Iowa

Former Roll No. 9466

Home:

6—681

NAME: 59 Jethro German

Certificate No. 734322

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: ~~John German~~

Certificate No. 381658

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: (43 63 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-8	43 63		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German Joseph A. 11526 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766685 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 51 Ind.

Disability: Dis of Heart and Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 aug 01	12 apl 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mch [illegible] Bureau notified: 5/2/10

Remarks: Final payment approved to Elsa C. Widow Order Com'r. 5/21/10

Former Roll No. G.L. 12295 Home: 6—681

NAME: German, Joseph A Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622.988 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt. G. 30 N. J. V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr, piles & Ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Apl 90	15 July 91				
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~May 22 1912~~	NOV 8 1912				
Inc.	19	Oct. 11, 1912	MAY 29 1913				
Inc.	22.50	" 11, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. 2817035 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Joseph A German

Certificate No. 766685

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/3	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 707 Joseph A. German

Certificate No. 622-988

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ 12 19 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ~~18 90~~		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4/13 /3	36		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	6/6 4	23 68		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: German, Judson

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Wagoner C 10" Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~20 Apl 1907~~	12 Feb 1908		30	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~17 Sept 1912~~	29 Apr 1917				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1870 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: German Justus **DEAD** 8449 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

13281

Service: Pvt. Co. K. 6" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	8 Apr. '07	18 Dec. '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 1912 (3-798) 2/8

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13675 N. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Judson German | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 635962

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	28 40	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10	47 83		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13	85 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D-6/7	

6—681

NAME: Justus German | Certificate No. 1083 793

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~10~~ 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	15.73		4	7	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Lina C.

Certificate No. 717273 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac T.

Service: Sgt. F. 103 MpS. 73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Nov 1910	18 Feb 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 T. C. Truesdale

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 — 679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German Linsey 147014

Certificate No. 63680 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I B 70 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	28 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: OCT -6 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Elizabeth Simon ORDER COM'S 6/22/11

Former Roll No. Ad 147014

Home: Franklin

6—681

NAME: Lina C. German

Certificate No. 717273

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/24	15 60	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	NOV 28 4	36 6 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Linsey German

Certificate No. 63680

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	33		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18 6/7	18 40		2	6/27	39 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: German, Margery A (3—P. A. 2.)

438

Certificate No.		Law:
541087	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allen H.

Service: 1 Sgt D. 1 Pa. Res. Cav

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 1 - 1899	Sept 30 - 1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 24, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 136.

6—679

NAME: German Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
866900	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Washington C. J. German alias Copus Ives

Service: Priv. C 3rd Md. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 30 - 1919	apl 18 - 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: P. J. Lockwood & Co. $10.00 5/15/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: 438 Margery A. German

Certificate No. 541087

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4 / 39	36 / 14.93		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha A. German

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 866900

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	H		1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	78.33		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

German Martha E.

Certificate No.		Law:
851,223	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt A 10 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 26. 1928

Reported SEP - 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: German Martha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
851223	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Priv. A. 10th. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 29-1917	A			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 21-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA E GERMAN

Certificate No. 851223

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 8/22					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 8/22	

NAME: Martha E German

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate 851223

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/7	323.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Mary 106

Certificate No.		Law:
134-316	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: I. 178 N.Y.

Vy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar 19 1886	Sept. 14 1869
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: D.C. Nov. 15 1899

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22 1919 PHILADELPHIA | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks:

26 Jan 21 pd 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 2 - 19

payable to Anna M. Van Kirk

Former Roll No. 54

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

German Mary A

Certificate No.		Law:
715 553	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt A 93 Pa

6—6374

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 14, 1925

Reported JAN 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 106 Mary German

Certificate No. 134.316

Last paid to: November 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	November 4, 1908				4	7	36		4	4	36 38.93
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6 4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	5/17	65		3				3		
	4		76		4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME MARY A GERMAN

Certificate No. 715553

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 514-K

Certificate No.: 715553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. A, 93' Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	Dec 14/10	Jan 23/11
INC.	20	Apl 24-1917	May 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: German, Mary B. DECEASED 28,340

Certificate No. 372,336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Judson F

Service: Pr A 4 OVC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Sept 90	22 April 93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2. 1916

Bureau notified: D. 3 - Sept. 23. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2500208 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 456

6—679

NAME: 514-K Mary A. German

Certificate No. 715,553

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	20, no fee	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~2/9~~	36, 2.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—531

NAME: Mary B. German Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 28,340

Certificate No. 372,336

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—531

NAME: German Mary J. 28.522 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses J.

Service: Corp I 100th & 1 Sgt E 192 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 June 1908	26 Sept 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: German, Mary S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535.518.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H. German.

Service: Pr. Cap. Foxwell's Co. 2. Battl. D. C. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	28. June 1898	17. June 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5499

6—679

NAME: *Mary J. German* — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — *28.522* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *659655*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3	10/23 25	60		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	~~4~~ 7/16 17	~~36~~ 22.93
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Mary S. German.* — Certificate No. *535.518*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3	16			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: German Missouri J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 222366 C — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: German Charles W

Service: Pr A 115 Ill

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	7 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4323

6—679

NAME: German Morris

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 334085 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 41 Ill Vol Inf & P F 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	29 June 1907	Reis	24	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	15	12 Oct 1911	21 Oct 1911	Inc	30	Sept 18 1916	Apr 2, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: L apl. 12, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1919

Remarks: Brownstown Ill

Former Roll No. 12277 (G L)

Home:

APR 20 1917

6—681

NAME: *Missouri J. German* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *222 306*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1923)	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1924)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Morris German* 8339 Certificate No. *334085*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 10 (98)* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/2	7 87		3	8	A B W		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	[illegible]	N D B		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	1/11	44 20	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3	10	NT		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4/25	039 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72 4/30 36.20	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681 7/18

NAME: German, Ozias (3—P. A. 1.)

139.696

Certificate No. 477666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Bksmth - M - 4 - W Va V Cav

Disability: Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	30 Mch 04	27 Apr 04				
INC	30	19 Jan 10	12 Mar 10				

Fees: M V Tierney & Co Wash D C

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 1919

Bureau notified: APR 23 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 23 19 Reimbursement order dated OCT 21 1919

payee Jennie Sherman Long Bottom O.

Former Roll No. 947 NOV 1 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: German Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13560 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 5 Ia Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~7 Jan 1908~~	Inc	30	13 Mch 1913	18 June 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~30 Mch 1908~~	~~10 Apr 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~16 Aug 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

Iowa Falls, Burdette Iowa

Former Roll No. 12454 AJ.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ozias German

Certificate No. 467666

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 139696

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	11/8	20		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter German

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539225

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 10

Rate: ~~12 15 24 30 40~~ 150

Remarks: 1908 1907 4/21/08. 45 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~	1927.	1	CANCELED	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	20 ×	1902	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	28 +	45 40		3	2/29 9	13 20 45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15-22 20		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: German Richard (dec'd) 36 = (3—P. A. 1.) 1104

Certificate No. 869,016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H, 13" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch 1/07	Oct 4/07				
INCREASE "	20	nov. 28/10	Dec. 7/10				
Rest. & Reis.	30	may 31/12	Dec. 5/12x				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: End'g 11/2/12x - C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME: German Sabilla M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 663 (3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 451147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt. H. 209 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 21-1896	Sept 7-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34

6—679

NAME: 36 Richard German (dec'd) — **Certificate No.** 869,016

Last paid to: 1104 — **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	15.30
	4	6	45
1908.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	56=
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	9	60
	4	2/12	110.33
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 11-2-12
Reimbursement paid to Edwin A. Bateman
Order C.P. 1-6-13.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Years 1919–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

6-681

NAME: 663 Sabilla M German — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — **Certificate No.** 451147

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	45.13 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(Years 1927–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

6-681

NAME German, Sabina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 674355 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abel

Service: Sgt D 92 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan 10, 1924

Reported: MAR 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: German Sabina — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674355 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: German, Abel

Service: Sgt. D. 92 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Apr 1908	2 Feb 1909	Walter A	27 Apr 1908	19 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1238 6—679

NAME SABINA GERMAN

Certificate No. 674355

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											D 2/12

NAME: *Sabina German* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. *674355*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	*41.07*
	4	22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	24	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	*36*
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

German Samuel

Certificate No. 618379

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt and Artificer E 1 U S Vet V Eng

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 21, 1924 R	March 20, 1925
Rest Inc	90	Aug 4. 1926	Jany 5. 1927 D
to end		Aug 18 1926	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 18 1926 | Reported SEP 11 1926

Remarks: [illegible]

Pay cert.

Rosanna German

58 - S. Jefferson st

Coldwater

Mich

MAR 27 1925

NAME: German, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.) 4625

Certificate No. 618.379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prt E. 1st U. S. Vet. V. Eng

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	28 July 1890	8 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.940

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL GERMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 618379

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	~~72~~		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	12 45							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: *Samuel German*

Certificate No. *618.379*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: German, Samuel | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8611 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618379 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pd Artif E 1 U S Vet V Eng — 25930

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 10~~	13 Apr 10	Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 29 1912~~	Jan. 28 1915
" "	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 1 1913		30	Feb 21 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4675 NR | Home: | FEB 6 1915 2849 | 6—681

NAME: German Sarah A | DECEASED ~~1857~~ | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465547 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: David F

Service: Pr A 164 ONGI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1898	27 June 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4. 1915. | Bureau notified: D. 3. Dec. 21 1915 (ck not delivered.)

Remarks: 9253795 4 Dec 1915

Former Roll No. ~~443~~ | 6—679

NAME: Samuel German — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 618379

Last paid to: 4 Mar 10 @ 12 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	5	77.17	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	46		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18 4	91.67 45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. German — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~18570~~ — Certificate No. 465547

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: German Sarah C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513377 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: German William H

Service: Pr G 76" Ohio V I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Jan 1901	27 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1919 — Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4360

6—679

NAME: German Sarah C. — DEAD 8752 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612978 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Germain

Service: Cpl D 77" Pa Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	8	12 Mar. 1906	25 July 1906
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1917. — Bureau notified: D.3 — MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3797974 Dated 4 Mch 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3402 JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Sarah C. German

Certificate No. 513377

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	94	~~14~~ 36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. German

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 612.978

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	1/22/17 4	~~36~~ 28 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME German, Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
316252	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Littleton A

Service: Pt G 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 4, 1930.

Reported NOV 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: German, Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
316252	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Littleton A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 Jan 91	1 Dec 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10592

NAME SARAH E. GERMAN,

Certificate No. 316252

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4·30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Sarah E German* **4827**

Certificate No. *316252*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	10	NT
	4	12	[illegible]
1910.	1	8	S. M. [illegible]
	2	9	HEO
	3	12	S. E. R
	4	8	[illegible]
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	HEO
	3	11	NT
	4		
1912.	1	10	A M
	2	10	M. A.
	3	15	NT
	4	10	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO [illegible]	
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME German, Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
910402	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William G

Service Pt K 44 Mo Inf

ISSUES — MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Sept. 2, 1921				
	~~30~~	~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 21, 1929.

Reported NOV 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: German Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
910402	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G.

Service: Pvt K 44th Mo Inf

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept 2 1921	Feb 20 1922			

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 28 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH E GERMAN

Certificate No. 910402

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 4030	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK	[illegible] 11/28.			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELED	3-1081			

NAME: S A R A H E. G E R M A N

Certificate No. 910402

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/14	152	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Tran... to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME German, Sarah J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 843581	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Corpl H 102 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 15, 1927

Reported JUL 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME: German, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843.581	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corpl H 102nd Illinois Inf

73. ISSUES. Married 1902.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	October 16. 1916	April 20. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10. MAY 11 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1918 6—679

NAME SARAH J GERMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 843581

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHE… CANCELL…							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Wa[illegible] 3-10 81 D 7/22

NAME: *Sarah J. German* — **Act of April 19, 1908** — Certificate Nos. 843.581

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1914	1–4		
1915–1917	1–4		
1918	1	Fee	
1918	2	MAY 11	381 67
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	85.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4		
1922	9	4	60
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927–1930	1–4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
German Silas

Certificate No.		Law:
933373	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 145 O N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26-1925 | Reported AUG 10 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: German, Silas

Certificate No.		Law:
933,373	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 030 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-G-145-O.N.G.d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	27 Aug 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	~~20~~	~~7 June 09~~	14 July 09				
REISSUE	30	Sept 18, 1918	Oct 26, 1918 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Bellevue O-R295

Former Roll No.
1536-02

Home:

6—681

NAME SILAS GERMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 933373

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Silas German*

~~ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 933.373

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~741.030~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	18.50
	4	11	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	59.50
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	20	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 25.33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	[illegible]	4	150
	[illegible]	4	50
	[illegible]	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: German, Simeon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, Capt Cogswell's Indpt Batty Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	29 Dec 1911	12 Jan 1912	Reis	25	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912

Fees:

Died 5/25 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 17 1914 payable to widow Emma German

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Havana Ill

Died: 5/25/14

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks: Havana Ill

Former Roll No. 2904 (ag)

Home:

NOV 24 1914 6—681

NAME: German, Simion (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P. Capt Cogswell's Indpt Batty Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 Mar 1906	16 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20246

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simeon German 8438 a — Certificate No. 310,124

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/8	45 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13, 41 [illegible]	ACT MAY 11 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				DEC	11	43 33			11 To date of death							4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simeon German **2904** — Certificate No. 310124

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 20246

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A M F CHICAGO.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] UNDER [illegible]	1/12/11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	MMR		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NEC		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Susan 33098

Certificate No.		Law:
531615.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses.

Service: O. F 15 Ind Cav & C 17 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	16 Apl 02			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4263439 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act 32636

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: German Sylvia

Certificate No.		Law:
61651	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Mayfield N.Y.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Mus D 153 NY Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	28 Sept 67			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 11 Bureau notified: 7 Dec 11 4692

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan German — **Certificate No.** 531615

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~36~~			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvia German — **Certificate No.** 61651

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: German Telitha A. (3—P. A. 2.) 33119

Certificate No. 665704 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: P C 99 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Aug 08	13 Nov 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Oct. 1911 | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32732

6—679

NAME: German Washington C. J. alias Copus Ives — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150.108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv K-3 Md V C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~26 Aug 08~~	OCT 15 1908
Inc	15	2 Sept 09	18 July 10
REISSUE	20	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		AUG 24 1914
REISSUE Inc. *	~~21~~ 52	~~May 28 1912~~	Sept. 8. 1914
	27	Sept. 1. 1914	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Died Dec 25 1918 Accrued order dated Apl. 18/19

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to: 16 payable to widow Martha

Died: Dec. 25. 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 3 1919

Remarks:
* Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc.

Home: Livingston Manor, N.Y. APR 25 1919

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Felitcha A German

Certificate No. 665704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					4	36	6	36
1910.	7	36	6	36	12	36	7	36
1911.	7	36	6	36	7	36	GROUP 2	
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: 5 Washington C. J. German alias Copus Ives

Certificate No. 1150.108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.20~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							9	27.20
1909.	11	36 ✓	10	36	7	36 ✓	18	36
1910.	8	36	7	36	9	45 ✓	9	45 ✓
1911.	10	45 ✓	8	45 ✓	12	45 ✓	9	45 ✓
1912.	10	45 ✓	9	45 ✓	8	45 ✓	9	45.00
1913.	19/4	41.00	4	60 ✓	4	60	4	60
1914.	4	60	4	60	SEP 28 4	60 39.30	5	76.05
1915.	4	81	4	81	4	81	4	81
1916.	4	81	4	81	4	81	4	81
1917.	4	81	4	81	4	81	4	81
1918.	4	81	4	81	4	100.80	4	114
1919.	4	~~114~~	15	65.87		16	GROUP 2	
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.					3-8 08		D 2/4	

NAME: German, William.

(3—P. A. 1.)
1290

Certificate No. 173.428.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt-A 93" Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Additl.	8	July 17/90	Sept 5/91				
INCREASE	12	Feb 24/97	Oct 13/97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1911

Remarks:

13

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

German William

Certificate No. 320291

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 157 Pa

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 17, 1925

Reported NOV -7 1925

Remarks: Ck

S

NAME: *William German*

Certificate No. *173.428.*

Last paid to: 1290 Rate: *12.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 12-[illegible]-10
Widow Mary A.
Accrued Order 1-23-11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 31	13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM GERMAN

Certificate No. 320291

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: German, William

~~ACT OF~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.I.) 204 1291

Certificate No. 320.291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. C 157' Pa

Disability: ~~Slight deafness both ears, resin severe Rear total, decreasing to severe, L ear~~
Nearly total deafness of both ears

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22	Aug. 27/88.	Feb. 11/89.	Rest Inc.	30	June 17-1913	Dec 7-1914
REISSUE	23	May 22/12	Nov. 18/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Renewal & Inc*	27	Mch 12 1914	April 18. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~PHILADELPHIA, PA.~~ Sect. 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Renewal & increase under Gen Law.

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—681

NAME: German, William

18 1291 (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 582.869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 210" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb 4-08	Mar 4-08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1911

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 204 William German

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320,291.

Last paid to: 1291. Rate: ~~22~~ ~~23~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	66
1910.	1	7	66
	2	6	66
	3	5	66
	4	7	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	66
	2	6	66
	3	5	66
	4	7	66
1912.	1	7	66
	2	7	66
	3	5	66 5.40
	4	6	66
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	28 4	69. 69.93
	3	4	81
	4	4	81.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	175.03
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. [1922]	1 [9]	4	50
	2 [10]	4	50
	3 [11]	4	50
	4 [12]	4	50
1924. [1923]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 18 William German

Certificate No. 582,869

Last paid to: 1291 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		—
	2	6	36—
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, William

Certificate No. 803419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C B 77 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Mar 91	9 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20449

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, William

Certificate No. 803419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 77 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Mch 1910	4 Apr 1910				
Accd	15	——	3 July 1912	Widow		Ada	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. card of June 3 1912

as to death

Died: April 17 1912 ✓

Bureau notified: June 5 1912

Remarks: ~~[illegible] Ill~~

Henry Ill

Former Roll No. 2933 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: William German 2933

Certificate No. 803419

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 20449

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	4/19/10			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William German 8526a

Certificate No. 803419

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/5	7.00		3	Pol Widow			3	CHICAGO			3				3		
	4				4	1912			4	~~CHICAGO.~~			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~17-1912~~			2				2				2		
	3	7/21	47.00		3	Died ~~Ap[illegible]~~			3	~~5-1912~~			3				3				3		
	4	7 S. E. R.			4	Reported ~~June~~			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME German, William

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1159951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: B I 4 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	23 Mch 1910	8 Apr 1910				
Reis	18	Dec 13 1920	Apr 5 1922				

Fees: McCrory Miles 20 — APR 21 1922

Transferred from CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37939

Home:

APR 11 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, William E

143 220

Certificate No. 1094088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: Pr - A - 60 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 07	29 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/12 Howard S German, Shawnville O

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2030-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William German 9902 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ | Certificate No. 1159,951

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ 18. | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	45		2	4	45		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	45		3	4	45		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	45		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMT	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	43 (Fee 4/21 4.10)		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William E German | **DECEASED** | Certificate No. 1094,088

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 | Rate: 12- | Remarks: 143,220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	49.07		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4[3]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5[3]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: German, William G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 285147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K 44 Mo V I.

Disability: Ch diar & res dis ~~of~~ rect & dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~15 May 1907~~	~~20 June 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	6 Nov 1912	7 Dec 1912				
	30	Aug 13-1918					
Fees:	32	Mch 17-1919	Oct 26-1918				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27. 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1921

Remarks:

Died Aug 27 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1922
payable to widow Sarah E.

FEB 28 1922

Former Roll No. 1560

Home:

6—681

NAME: German, William H

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131046

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt A 10" Wis V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~27 Sept 1909~~	6 Oct 1909		20	31 ~~May 1912~~	12 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	14 Sept 1914	

Fees:

Died Feb 22 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 21/18
payable to widow Martha E.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1917.

Bureau notified MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

1/26

Former Roll No. 2710

Home:

6—681

NAME: William G. German — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 285147

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	Inc 4	93.13		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	8	Fu		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	11	71.53	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	C 1	3/14	40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Law	
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	D 9/18	
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. German — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 131046

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		55.67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	9/7	15.20		3				3				3	6 31	
	4	10			4	5	66.67	H	4		H		4				4				4	19	

NAME: German, William H. 167 (3—P. A. 1.) 1377

Certificate No. 1115,316

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A, 195" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	mar. 10/09	apr. 19/09				
"	~~13~~	~~Aug 1 1912~~	Jun 28-1913				
	15	May 5-1913					
Fees:	18	" 1917					
	21	" 1922					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/22/1916 accrued order dated 7/14/16

payable to widow Annie 7/24

Former Roll No. 167.

Home:

6—681

NAME: German, William L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079.144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. H. 209 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch. 1904~~	7 May 1904		~~15.50~~	~~17 aug 1912~~	27 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					19	15 July 1916	
					~~22.50~~	" 1921	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	July 15, 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Aug. 7. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2773 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 167 William H. German

Certificate No. 1,115,316

Last paid to: 1377

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	✓	9 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	33 60		2	4 6 50	36 13 03		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc. ✓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-8	[illegible]
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	2	6/15-

NAME: William L. German

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1079.144

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	Inc. 5	48 72		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	57		4		~~100~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	29 98		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	46 50		3	5	78 07		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: German, Willie G.

Certificate No.		Law:
1152144	ARMY INVALID.	War with Spain.

Service: Pri. C. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3d Oct. 1906	9th Jan. 1909				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: Binghamton N.Y.

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Germann Frank

Certificate No.		Law:
934146	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr D 91 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb 07	29 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31/10

Bureau notified: APR 15 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/14/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Willie F. German

Certificate No. 1,152,144

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~18~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2		18		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	18		GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	162.20	1913.	1	4	18.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18.		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		1/40

6—681

NAME: 12 Frank Germann

Certificate No. 934146

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	7.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28/10	29		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accm Pd Bertha Germann

6—681

NAME: Germann Frederick alias C Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064108 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co H 11 N Y S M I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	8 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907				
Inc	20	30 Mch 08	13 Apl 08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, APR 12 1909

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apl 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc Ctf trans with drop Card 4/12/09

Died at N. S. Hm Bath N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Germann, Jacob DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121314 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E. 37" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Mch 1907	24 June 1907		30	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
	20	29 Oct 1909	19 Jan 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Filed 7/10 1914 Accrued order dated 7/20/14

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2931 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: 19 Frederick alias Henry Germann

Certificate No. 1064108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 20

Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	23 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	50 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Germann

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1121314

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 30

DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	53 17		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60 83	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9/4	7.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	7		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SAILOR: Germann John M. [S] HELPLESS CHILD. (3—R. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 17740 — NAVY MINORS. — Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Sailor: 1cl Boy U.S.S's No. Car, Princess Royal and Gertrude

Guardian: Katie Germann

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Mch 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restor	12	19 Apl 88	29 Jan 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
George A.	12 Nov 06	
TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.		
Died 5/9/19		

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: E 5/9/19 Dropped JUN 25 1919

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: John M Germann " SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 17740

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 +2 Remarks: Katie Germann Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	42	1915.	1	18	42
	2				2	12	42		2	19	42
	3				3	28	42		3	28	42
	4				4	14	42		4	[illegible]	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	42	1916.	1	[illegible]	42
	2				2	27	42		2	23	42
	3				3	21	42		3	30	42
	4				4	20	42		4	28	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	Account filed 3/20	42 Paid to FEB 4 1917
	2	6/1	42		2	6/13			2	30	28
	3	14	42		3	9/3			3	30	42
	4	15	42		4	20	42		4	24	42
1910.	1	18	42	1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	26	42
	2	[illegible]	42		2	21	42		2	29	42
	3	15	42		3	26	42		3	25	42
	4	15	42		4	25	42		4	29	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Account filed 23	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	42		2				2		
	3		42		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		6/14

6—681

NAME: Germann Josephine 27460 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 401, 217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Michael W

Service: Co G 139 OVI

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Aug 90	7 Sept 94	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Germann Julia E

Certificate No. 931 753

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pvt I 38 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 16 1922	April 5 1923			

Died May 24, 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

APR 11 1923

NAME: Josephine Germann — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 87,460

Certificate No. 401,217

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Julia E Germann

Certificate No. 931753

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees None

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 —							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	26- 138	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	5- 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6571

NAME: Germann Julius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600815 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr H 29 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mar 07	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29/07 | Bureau notified: Nov 4/07

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Nov 2/07

No. 2575 DATE 1/9/08 AMOUNT $17 33/—

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Germann Kathryn (3—P. A. 2.)

86357
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 609845 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pri. K. 31 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 May 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6535

6—679

NAME: Julius Germann

Certificate No. 600815

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	16 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 60 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kathryn Germann

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Certificate No. 609845

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Germann Magdalena **DEAD** 8470 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 615. 197

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Christian Germann

Service: Cpl Co. 18 Mich V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	2 April 06	15 Sept 06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1912 P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3268.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Germann Margaret

Certificate No.: 416,785

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt E 81 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 19, 1924

Reported: MAY 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Magdalena Germann

Certificate No. 615.197

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET GERMANN,

Certificate No. 416785

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germann, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt E. 81 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 July '95	3 Dec '95
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 26-1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germann Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob Germann

Service: Pri E. 37 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb 20-1914	JUL 20 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 8/29/14 W. V. Hensted

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Clay Center, Kans. 7/24

6—679

NAME: 19 Margaret Germann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 416785

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11		30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36 MAR 9 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/22	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Stamped over years 1923 and 1924: 2, 1922, 3, 1922, 1

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Germann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 77839?

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11		30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	Fer.	65 60		3	29	65 60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Stamped over years 1923 and 1924: 2, 1922, 3, 1922, 1

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Germann Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc Band 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis	22 50	13 July 1912	10 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 17, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4574937 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20050 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Germer Albert H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C G 10 Pa Res Inf & C Batty B 1 Pa Lt Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~28 May 1907~~				
Inc	20	6 Jan 1908	12 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus Dec. 22. 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18064 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Germann 8377

Certificate No. 575219

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	A M F		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12/24	64 13		4	12	N D B		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	NDB	1912.	1	26	NT	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	12	S E R		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	18	S E R		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	15	N D B		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	6/23	21 70		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	16	ABW		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/21	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	A. M. F		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert H. Germer 7566

Certificate No. 333,094

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/8	59 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	JMT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	JMT		4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Germer, Albert H 127,195

Certificate No. 333094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr. G - 10 - Pa Res V I 3/4 Batty B - 1 - Pa V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	6 Jan 08	12 Mch 08				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Chicago 24 Dec 08
COMM. ORDER from 24 Dec 08
PD. @ $ 20 TO 4 Oct 08
Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/10 P.M. Reading Pa

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: Albert H Germer

DECEASED

Certificate No. 333 094

Last paid: 20 - Oct 4 - 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks: 127.195 D. H. DISCHARGED 20 Sep. 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/19	40 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4	Cd 1/20			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Germer Annie E.

Certificate No. 912151

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Christopher

Service: Pvt U.S.M.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 13 1921	Apr 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Thomas M. Sykes 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 14 1922

6—676

(3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

714

NAME: Germer, Christopher

Certificate No. 21,998

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt U S M C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	June 13/94	Jan 18/95	~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~May 17 1912~~	~~Feb 5 1913~~
INCREASE	8	Dec 5/00	Sept 27/01	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Dec 11 1914~~	
INCREASE	12	Nov 22/05	Dec 19/05		~~30~~	~~Dec 11 1919~~	APR 16 1915
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: 10/11 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1921

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Oct 13 [illegible] accrued order dated APR 6 1922 payable to widow. Annie E. [illegible]

APR 13 1922

Former Roll No. 41

Home:

6—677

NAME: ANNIE E. GERMER

Certificate No. 912151

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.	4/20	111 =	4 B	90	4	90		
1923	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
1924	4	30	4	30	4			
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Christopher Germer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 121998.

Last paid to: 714

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.							8	36
1910.	8	36	6	36	6	36	8	36
1911.	7	36	5	36	8	36	8	36
1912.	8	36	7	36	15	36	7	36
1913.	3/12 4	36 51 40	4	54	4		4	54
1914.	4	54	4	54	4	54		54
1915.	4	54	4	54	4	72	4	72
1916.	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1917.		72	4	72	4	72	4	72
1918.	4	72	4	72	4	100 80	4	120
1919.	4	120	4	120	4	120	4	120
1920.	4	120	4	120	4	150	4	150
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	4/20	113 33	GROUP 2					
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—677

NAME Germer Dorotha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Heinrich Friedrich Germer

Service: Priv. D. 4 U.S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 24-1918	Jan 2-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $10.00 1/20/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9. 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919 6—679

NAME Germer, Karl (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1213206

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt C 2 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	March 2, 1922	
Inc	30	July 2, 1924 R	August 9, 1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted N.H. 3/5/24

Discharged

Died APR 18 1929 Reported APR 29 1929

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 11 1924

CK. No. 14217919-a.

FOR $15 DATED 3/4/24 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. N.H. ON 3/13/24

official credit

AUG 25 1924

NAME: Dorotha Germer

Certificate No. 857653

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3				3				3		
	4				4			Fin	4	1/27/19	83 33		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME KARL GERMER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1213206

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~XXX~~	~~XXX~~ ~~60~~	~~30~~	50 ~~40~~	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 NH	7 NH	7 NH 50	7 NH 50	9 50 NH					
FEBRUARY		4	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MARCH	4	4	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH					
APRIL	4	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MAY	4	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	9 NH						
JUNE	4	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
JULY	4	9 NH	7 NH	9 50 NH	7 NH	9 NH						
AUGUST	4	8/5 16 NH 7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH						
SEPTEMBER	4	9 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH						
OCTOBER	4	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
NOVEMBER	4	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER	4	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	6 NH						

6—8671

NAME:
GERMER KARL
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1,213,206

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
Priv. Co. C. 2nd. Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	March 2, 1922 R	Nov. 21, 1922				

Fees:
None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Germerhausen, Frank J.
(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,536,336

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt. Co.H. 19th U.S. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	April 19, 1926	Dec. 24, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	July 20, 1927	Aug. 29, 1927
Inc.	72	May 10, 1928	July 28, 1928 D

	SH	SH
Homes—Admitted	2/9/28	9/10/28
Discharged	3/19/28	10/20/28

Died Feb. 7, 1929 Reported MAR 15 1929

Remarks X-CHECK CANCELLED

Died Feb 7 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1929

payable to widow Emily W D Germerhausen

4018 Falls Road

Baltimore

Md

NAME: KARL GERMER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,213,206

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	19	136		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Frank J. Germerhausen

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,536,336

Fees $20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. JAN 3 1927 OCT 3 1927

$2 John J O'Brien AUG 25 1928

✓$2 Geo. T. Leech

RATE—	~~50~~ 50	~~50~~ 72	72 72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					6 - 217 Fee	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4	4					
MARCH					4	x 6 SH	4	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL					4	4 50						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4 2	2					
JULY					4	4 Fee						
AUGUST					4	25-59 60 4 50 19	60	TO DATE OF DEATH				
SEPTEMBER					103-27 33 4 30	4 ✓72						
OCTOBER					7 50	5 SH 54 40						
NOVEMBER					4	27 SH						
DECEMBER					4	4-60 27						

NAME: GERMERSHAUSEN, LOUIS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681526 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 1st N. J. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act June 27, 1890					
[redacted]	12	29 Sept. 1890	9 Nov. 1891				
[redacted]	6	4 Feb. 1895	15 Mar. 1895				
[redacted]	12	2 Mar. 1907	7 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. New York, 16 Nov. 1908, E. O.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3-1912

Bureau notified: NOV 8 - 1912 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Germershausen Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681526 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvi A 1 N J V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 2 1907	[illegible] 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington Nov 16/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

816-5/7/77

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: LOUIS GERMERSHAUSEN

Certificate No. 681526

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 08 at 12 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	12		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	X	XX		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	72	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louis Germershausen

Certificate No. 681526

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	66.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germiller Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
339.550	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Stephen — 367 Sherman St. Gardner. Mass

Service: Pr. A 91 NY Vol. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Aug 90	9 Apr 92
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jany 09

Bureau notified: 5 June 09. P. M. # 1348

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERMON, FRANKLIN

Certificate No.		Law:
801818	ARMY INVALID.	***Act of Feb. 6, 1907.***

Service: Sergt E 1 Batten DC Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 6 1907	JUN 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 8 - 1912 *3 - 1081* **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15561 ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Home: Dis. 10-9-11

6—681

NAME: Anna Germiller

Certificate No. 379550

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	BUFFALO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: FRANKLIN GERMON

Certificate No. 801818

Last paid to: 4 June '07 at 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	23.47		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	60 ✓ 10-27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germon, Mary E.

Certificate No. 518369 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: " John D.

Service: Sgt. D. 22. & B 147 Pa V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 May 1901	14 Aug 1901
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: May 14 1910

Remarks: Voucher set by P. M. Brooklyn Ny

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond Armind

Certificate No. 778777 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt. & H 40 N.Y. I.

77 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 12, 1[illegible]	July 29, 1[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2. 1921

Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 141 Mary E. Germon

Certificate No. 578369

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38 Reim		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Ending			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Mary E Boswell 94 Chauncey St Bklyn NY

NAME: Armind Germond

Certificate No. 778777

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 Remarks: Dect

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 / 13	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	3		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	20.80		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10	81
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D	10/11

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Germond Chester F.

Certificate No. 280531

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pn. U.S.M.C.

Disability: Dis. of heart & liver & wound of rt side of head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orgl	12	21 Nov 98	5 June 99				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 3 Chester H. Germond

Certificate No. 28053

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 (10)	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 (11)	4	12		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4 (12)	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	33		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Germond Henry A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
8262

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ~~19864~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~17249~~

Service: Pvt. Co- H-13" Regt. Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability:

40828

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Mar. 07~~	4 Dec. 07
Inc	15	27 Apr 08	16 May 08
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 18 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	8 Apr. 1913	2 May 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13309 N.L

Home:

7479 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Germond Henry S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1165890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt E 22 NY S M

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~8 June 1911~~	10 July 1911
REISSUE	21	17 June 1912	26 June 1912
	30	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 19[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Germond ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 859957

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/8/08	17.33		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	39.70		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	26 4	63.33 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	144.33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 32nd Henry S. Germond Certificate No. 1165890

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	37.33		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/30 4	105.57		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3		63		3	4	79.20		3				3				3		
	4				4		63		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 1/24	

NAME Germond, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1116,579 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 128 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 19, 1924 | Reported JAN 9 - 1925

Remarks: Tk

NAME: Germond, John — ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116,579 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., H, 128 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb, '07~~	14 June, '07	Inc.	24	Sept 29. 1914	Nov. 14. 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	19 Oct, 1912		30	Sept 29. 1919	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN GERMOND.

Certificate No.

Fees 1116579

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: John Germond — 11259 — Certificate No. 1116,579

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ # 50

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/1	13 8.71
	3	4	38
	4	5	3
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	15	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	15	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	36.28 ~~38.40~~
	4	✓	54
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4 14	54 13=

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	1	4	
	2	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Germond Lucy (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
544051	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse W.

Service Sgt D 64 N Y V. Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 13, 1926

Died May 10, 1930

Reported APR 26 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Germond Lucy (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
544051	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jesse W

Service: Sgt. D 64 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Jan 02	3 Dec 02
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1918

NAME LUCY GERMOND

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 544051

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 20	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Lucy Germond.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *544051*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	24
	2	8	
	3	6	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 2 4	36 69
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 22	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. 23	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond, Martha A.

Certificate No. 559347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Corpl. E. 35 N.J. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 June 1903	8 Sept 1903
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12/10.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks: P. M. Matteawan N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond, Mary

DEAD

Certificate No. 392994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Pvt. H. 80 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Dec '93	15 Mch '94
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 823852 Dated 8-7-15 Canceled 8-36

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 26-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 63 Martha A. Germond

Certificate No. 559347

Last: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 84 Mary Germond

Certificate No. 392994

DEAD

Last: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	8			2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	14-18			3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond, Mary D.

39565

Certificate No. 608,374 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Sgt. E. 9" U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	13 June 1905	27 Apr. 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per mo. from		[redacted]		Apr 12-1922
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Millwood, Ore.

Former Roll No. 403/6 - 965

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond, Minnie M.

Certificate No. 894044 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Robinson

Service: P. L. 22" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 29. 1920	Nov. 12. 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: P. Samuel Rianey Fee $10

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1920 6—679

NAME: *Mary D. Germond*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *608,374*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	23	30
	3	11	36
	4	19	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Minnie M. Germond*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *894,044*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee Dr	
	4	11/27	50.
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	24
	10	4	20.80
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1924	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Germond, Nancy

Certificate No.		Law:
1 401133	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pr I 134 NY Inf & 101 Co 2 Batt VRC

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8 / 12	7 May 93	5 Sept 94
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died Dec. 5, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 15, 1917
payable to Miles Germond J.
R#3. Schoharie, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: date (Pm)

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916

Remarks:

MAR 22 1917

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Germond Nathan A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
235964	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B 29 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907	Inc	25	June 19. 1913	Nov 7. 1913
Reis	19	20 May 1912	7 Sept. 1912	"	30	June 19. 1918	"

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 1918

Remarks:
Check No. 5821588 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 377 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Germond

Certificate No. 401133

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£ 12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9 8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		~~66.95~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	APR 2	48.27		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathan A. Germond

Certificate No. 235364

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	5.47		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/17 10	10.27 57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Germond, Ophelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414681 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilbert

Service: Pvt. H. 80 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Aug 1895	30 Sept '95
	12	APR 19 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11, 1919 — Bureau notified: NOV 8 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 11 1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec 8-19

payable to Edward G. Germond 1770

Former Roll No. 6—679

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Germond William

Certificate No. 190761 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. A 40 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	28 Mch 07	NOV 18 1907
Reis	19	10 May 1912	26 Sept 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	25	Oct. 24-1913	Apr. 16-1914
	30	Oct. 24-1918	

Fees:

Died 5/7 1914 Accrued order dated 7/29/14

payable to widow Armend –

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14 — Bureau notified: JUN 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

3 NAME: Ophelia Germond

Certificate No. 414681

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	0	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	12/10/19	56.67
	2		96
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.–1930.	1–4		

9/10/22

16 NAME: William Germond

Certificate No. 190761

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 19.25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/2	61.21
1908.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10/11	36
	3	19	17.32 36
	4	7	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	22 ~~4~~	~~57~~ [illegible]
	3	27	98 [illegible]
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2–4		
1916.–1930.	1–4		

Acc'd INC

6—681

NAME: Gernand Edward T. (3—P. A. 1.)

9

Certificate No. 264330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 7" Md

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 23/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/08- C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Payable to wife Louisa (act 8/8/82) - order 11/12/07.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gernand, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

378

Certificate No. 668855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward T

Service: Pt. B. 7" Md

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Nov 5-1908	Dec 5-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

PHILADELPHIA

Died: Oct 18-1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 293,330 Dated 11/4, 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 33

6—679

NAME: 9 Edward J. Gernand

Certificate No. 264,330

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks: Payable to wife - Louisa.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	34 53
	3	7	36
	4	11/8 wife	36
1908.	1	19	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	36
	4	12/15	35 60

Died 11-2-08 Paid
Widow, Louisa
Accrued Order 12-5-08

1911 Qr. 1: GROUP 2

NAME: 378 Louisa Gernand

DEAD

Certificate No. 668855

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	2	GROUP 2	

6—681

NAME

Gernandt, Michael C. F.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1214760	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt E 3 N J Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Aug 8 1922	.
Inc.	30	Feb. 24, 1926 R	March 24, 1926.
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 21, 1927 Reported JAN 18 1928

Remarks:

Died Dec 21 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1928

payable to widow Emma L Gernandt

162 Sayre St.,

Elizabeth, N. J.

NAME:

Gernandt, Michael C. F.

(8—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1214760	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. E, 3rd N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 8 1922 R	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $20. Pd 1/3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 19 1922

6—681

NAME MICHAEL C F GERNANDT

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1214760

$2-Milo B.Stevens & Co. APR -5 1926

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ ~~50~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4 Fee	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	RJ- 4 22/12	4	D						
MAY	4	4	4	4 30	4	23-30	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Michael C. F. Gernandt

Certificate No. 1214760

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3 Refee				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/3/23	46.40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	8	12.	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Gerner, John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
168 922	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 8 Ill Vol Cav
Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 21 1921	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died April 21-1923 Reported MAY 15 1923
Remarks:

Died 4/21 1923 Accrued order dated July 2/23
payable to widow Bertha Gerner
Stockton - Ills.

NAME: Gerner, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 8 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~14 Mar 1907~~	Pens	19	25 May 1912	
Inc	~~15~~	28 Oct 1910	17 Nov 1910	—	22.50	27 Oct 1915	3 May 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 21 1921	MAR 2 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stockton Ill

[illegible] 19468 (act June)

Home:

6—651

NAME JOHN GERNER.

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 168922

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	R 27- 43.20 TO DATE OF DEATH											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John Gerner 8129 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 168,922

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ Remarks: ~~32.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/10	33.07
	3	9	AMF
	4	14	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	13	JHT
	3	8	AMF
	4	13	JHT
1909.	1	3	NDB
	2	0	AMF
	3	8	AMF
	4	7	NDB
1910.	1	6	ABW
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	7	W A V M Z F
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/7	42.60
	2	7	SEH
	3	8	HEO
	4	7	NT
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	NDB
	3	10	NT
	4	8	O.G
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	5/23 4	41.20
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	5 Inc.	64.82 J.
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4 5	150 76.53
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	144
1923.	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerner, Mary*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *481925* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Gerner, Edward*

Service: *Pt Co. A. 77 Ks. V. I.*

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 190	*8 Aug 1899*
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUL 21 1914
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
'Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1922*

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *442*

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerner William

Certificate No. 1199986 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. L, 65th N. Y. Inf.

~~XXXXXX~~

AGE

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 1, 1921	March 6, 1922				
	18	July 22, 1926					
	24	July 22, 1930					
	30	July 22, 1933					

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co. MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1.***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1922

6—681

NAME: *Mary Gerner* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 481.925

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 37 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: William Gerner — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1199986

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	2	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2					10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4					12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	121 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	Inc			4	Inc	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gernert Mary

Certificate No. 762422 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Mathias Gernert

Service: Corp. F 4 Pa. Cav.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	21 Apr 1913	JUL 30 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd S. A. Bentz 8/19/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1921 Bureau notified: 1081 DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 27 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

993

NAME: Gernert, Mathias (Deceased)

Certificate No. 288.929. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. F, 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addit'l.	6	July 18/90	June 3/91	REISSUE	15	aug. 29/11	Sept. 14/11
INCREASE	8	Dec 14/98	Feb 26/00	Rest Reis.	19	July 26/12	July 30/13*
INCREASE	12	Jan 2/01	July 30/01				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

* Died: 3/29/13 - C. P. Bureau notified: 5/12/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARY GERNERT

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762422

Last paid to: 762422

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19	177.20		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mathias Gernert (decd)

Certificate No. 288,929

Last paid to: 993

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/19	60.53		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1239,618 Dated May 11/13 Canceled.

Payable to Widow Mary.

GROUP 2

NAME: Gernet George A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
148388	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War

Service: Pri H 97 NY V I

Disability: Chro diar, res dis rec. liver, and stomach and piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	4 Jany 05	22 Apr 05				
Reissue	29	22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912				
Reis	36	22 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3556803 Dated 1/14/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerney Eliza

1402 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
391657	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Gustavus A.

Service: Pri I 26 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Apr 1893	27 Feb 1894
	12	19 April 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/15

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915

Remarks:

Enterprise Ia

Former Roll No. 1741

6—679

NAME: George A. Gernet

Certificate No. 148388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~$7~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5/11/17	13 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	103 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

8—281

NAME: Eliza Gerney

Certificate No. 391657

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 Rem 10-4-08		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

9/10

NAME: Gernhard, Adam J. "incapable" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,064,853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb [illegible]

Service: Pri. G, 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	23 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/11 (Pri)

Bureau notified: APR 24 1912

Remarks: Adam J. Gernhard Jr. Cons.
Dist. of Norwich Ct. Prob. Ct. letf. 9/4/11
Appt'd 8/19/11 Bond 1000

Former Roll No. 74 nh Authority filed with Sept 1911 voucher.

Home: 177 Vard St. Norwich Ct

6—681

NAME: Gernhard Adam J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217.160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible]

Service: Corpl. I. 3" Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 5. 1922	Jan 17. 1923				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam J. Gernhard 10177 Certificate No. 1,064,853

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5 Adam J. Gernhard Jr. Conv.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	53 80		3	18	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	77	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	card 4/		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adam J Gernhard Certificate No. 1217160

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1		~~59 50~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	21	74 50		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Gernhardt Edward H

Certificate No. 1051324 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Music Band 50 Ia Inf

Disability: Ch diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Feb 1901	15 Nov 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37836

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gernhart Christine

Certificate No. 614344 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Gernhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 165 Pa. D. M. Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12		25 Aug 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89 A. J.

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: Edward H. Gernhardt 9852 | Certificate No. 1,051,324

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	5 HEO			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NDB		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	5 AMF			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5 AMP			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Christine Gernhart | Certificate No. 614-347

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gernler Charles ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937.975 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt H - 8 NJ V I | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	3 Apr 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~17 Mar 10~~	4 Apr 10
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 1 1913
REISSUE Inc	~~19~~ 15	~~May 31 1912~~	Jan 30. 1915
	22	Mch 16. 1915	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Sept. 17 - 1920	A Dec. 1 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5/15/15

Former Roll No. | Home: 71 Bower St. Jersey City Heights N. J.

6-661

NAME Gernon, Stella (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 930314 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier John J.

Service Pt, B, 22nd N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Feb. 2, 1922 a	Mch. 13, 1923
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
4 " " from Sept. 1, 1922

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Gladys G.~~	~~Feb. 2, 1922~~	~~Oct. 7, 1923~~
Viola	~~" " "~~	Aug. 18, 1926
Ralph	~~" " "~~	Dec. 14, 1927

Died

Reported APR 21 1925

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 31, 1924 - Millard

Evidence filed in case

Rhinebeck [illegible]

MAR 23 1923

NAME: 8 Charles Gernler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 937925

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32.50~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6	34.53		2	6	45 ✓		2	5	62.60
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	45 ✓		3	4	67.50
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	67.50
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	67.50
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3	4	67.50
	4	5	36		4	13	45		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/8 4	32.53	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	5	36		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	67.50
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	5	40.70		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	4	45		3	4	57		3	4	84.60
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151.8		3	4	72		3		
	4 DEC 18	4	150 34.47		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

NAME Stella Gernon

Certificate No. 930,314

Fees $10 William Fletcher and Co.

Act of Sept.1,1922
Act of July 16,1918

GROUP 1

RATE–	~~20+12~~ 8	28	28									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February	R	4	4									
March	Fee 4/3 - 320.60	4										
April	14 32	4										
May	28 32	4										
June	27 32	4										
July	30 - 32	4										
August	15 32	4										
September	B-4 32	4										
October	4	4										
November	4 28.53	4										
December	4 28	4										

NAME Gernon, Thomas (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 32096 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service 1st cl Fireman--U S S N. Carolina, Victoria & Alleghany

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 1, 1923	May 19, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29. 1923 Reported JUN 30 1923

Remarks:

Died May 29 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 25, 1923
payable to James L. Gernon
411 Albemarle Road
Brooklyn, New York.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Gernon Thomas

Certificate No. 32096

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Cl Fireman U S S Nor Carolina, Victoria + Alleghany

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	~~18 Apr 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~17 Nov 10~~	~~29 Nov~~
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~11 June 12~~	~~12 Apr 13~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

NAME THOMAS GERNON,

Certificate No. 32096

Fee No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72 ~~30~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE R	~~4 50 30~~ ~~4 10 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY 9/	DEAD											
P 10/ AUGUST 23	130.60											
SEPTEMBER	REIMBURSEMENT.											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUN 11 1923

NAME 17 Thomas Gernon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 32 096

Last paid to:

Rate. 72 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	43 42
	3	9	45 ✓
	4	7	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	8	45 ✓
	3	7	45 ✓
	4	9	45 ✓
1909.	1	12	45 ✓
	2	12	45 ✓
	3	6	45
	4	8	45 ✓
1910.	1	8	45 ✓
	2	7	45 ✓
	3	8	45 ✓
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	57
	2	11	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	15	60 ✓
	4	6	60 ✓
1913.	1	4	4677 67
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gernsey, Philander N.

Certificate No.		Law:
296 121	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P M 5 N Y V H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 28, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923
NOV 9	1923		

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1923 | Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks: Ck & letter =

NAME: Gernsey Philander N. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Civil War ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
296.121	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: P. M. 5 N.Y. H.A. ~~& Co. 7 V.R.C.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~21 Dec. 1904~~	~~17 May 1905~~	~~Ont.~~	~~14~~	~~11 Jan 1911~~	~~1 Mch 1911~~
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~19 Dec. 1906~~	~~13 Feb 1907~~	~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~June 3. 1912~~	~~MAR 1 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~16 Aug 1907~~	Inc.	25	Feb. 15. 1914	MAR 1 1 1915 W S
2 R. B. Mayfield $2 L.B. Dewey				Inc	30	Feb. 15. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: APR 5 1915

NAME PHILANDER N.GERNSEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 296121

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	14 4 92 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~	Check CANCELED										

NAME: ~~Gernsey~~ Philander N. Gernsey

Certificate No. 296121

Last paid to: 4 Jan 8

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	~~4/16 81 587~~	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (stamped 1922)	1	0 4	100	1927.	1		
	2	atty 5	31		2	atty 5	41 53		2	4	57		2	Inc 4	120		2	0 4	50		2		
	3	6	30		3	8	48		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1 4	50		3		
	4	7	44 47		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (stamped 1923)	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 3/12	35 17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. ~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Gero, Alexander (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 184,965 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K & A 11 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	-
Inc	72	jan. 12, 1926	Mar. 23, 1926
			APR 10 1928
		Sept 21 1927 Accrued order dated	
		payable to widow Lucy M Gero	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 21 1927 | Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks:

1173 South Lorena st. Los Angeles Calif

APR 5 1926

6—6572

NAME: Gero Alexander 8230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184 965 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv K. 11" NY Cv.

Disability: L. ingl hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	1" Oct 65	28" Mar. 81				
		ACT OF FEB'Y 6	1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9776

Home:

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER GERO. [redacted]

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 184965

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	6 60 4 50	4 72	S 18-69 60						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 — CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 — CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Alexander Gero.*

Certificate No. *184965*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *81*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24.		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gero Alexander — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 3839. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184965. — ARMY INVALID. — ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~22979~~ 41949

Service: Pr. K. and A. 11th N.Y. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~29 May 19-9~~	July '09	Inc	~~16~~	~~May 26-13~~	
"	~~14~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 3 1912	and	~~21~~	~~May 26-17~~	
				"	~~27~~	~~May 26-22~~	Aug 11-13
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					38	May 26 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8730 G.L.

Home:

7129 6—681

NAME: Gero Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 894150 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pris G. 9th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
In	~~8~~	~~Jan 1896~~	4 Apr. 1904		38	June 10, 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	30 Apr. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	16	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. #5380119-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home: E.H. 9/12/22

6—681

NAME: *Alexander Gero*

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] Certificate No. *184.965.*

Last paid to: *4 June 09 @* ~~2~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	24/7	15.91 36		4	4	49.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	4	43.50		2	Inc. 4	50.83
	3	13	36.67		3	Inc. 5	50.03		3	4	64.50
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	Inc. 4	92.13		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	4	114		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Charles Gero*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *894,150*

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: ~~16.50~~ ~~38~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	9	49.50 EH
	2				2	5	36		2	11	49.50 EH
	3				3	4	36		3	15	49.50 EH
	4				4	4	36		4	13	49.50 EH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	13	49.50 EH
	2				2	4	36		2	16	49.50 EH
	3				3	4	36		3	15	49.50 EH
	4	5/7	97.20		4	7/17/13 11	T. H.		4	13	49.50 EH
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	49.50 EH
	2	4	36		2	7.	T. H.		2	13	49.50 EH
	3	6	36		3	11	T. H.		3	13	49.50 EH
	4	6	36		4	18	49.50 T. H.		4	12	49.50 EH
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	49.50 T. H.	1918.	1	13	49.50 EH
	2	9	36		2	12	49.50 EH		2	13	49.50 EH
	3	6	36		3	11	49.50 EH		3	16	109.70 EH
	4	5	36		4	10	49.50 EH		4	14	114 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	114 EH	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	12	114 EH		2	12	50 EH		2		
	3	13	114 EH		11	8	50 EH		3		
	4	12	114 EH		12	8	50 EH		4		
1920.	1	13	114 EH	1923	1	9	50 EH	1928.	1		
	2	12	114 EH		2	6	50 EH		2		
	3	13	163.20 EH		3	6	50 EH		3		
	4	11	150 EH		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gero Charles

Certificate No. 894150

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 9 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~Reis~~	~~16½~~	~~May 28, 1912~~	~~Jan 24, 1913~~
	38	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21½	June 14, 1914 R	Sept 29, 1924
	38	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 1, 1924	

Homes—Admitted: EH 8/23/25 EH

Discharged: 12/25

Died: JUN 7 - 1926 281 Reported: JUN 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gero, Charles

Certificate No. 966051

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 184 N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	May 1,1920	~~June 14, 1915~~
	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	Jan.9,1923
Inc	90	Aug. 4,1926 R	Feb. 19,1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmc 2/24-28

Died: Jan 29, 1928 Reported: FEB 29 1928

Remarks: E. Pearl Gero, Com.
Oswego Co.N.Y.Co.Ct.11/11/18.
Bond $ 3000.Ev.to G.A.O.Jan.1919.

NAME CHARLES GERO

Certificate No.

Fees 894150

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	72 [illegible]	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	4 72								
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH								
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	5 EH	7 EH								
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH									
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH	5 EH									
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	4 72									
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH R 379	53 4 72									
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH	4 72									
DECEMBER	[illegible] EH	5 EH	4 72									

NAME Charles Gero

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 966 051

Fees

GROUP 1

E.Pearl Gero, Com.

RATE—	72 ~~50~~				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Acct filed							
JANUARY		16 72	12 72	29 72	27 72	10 90						
FEBRUARY		9 72	3/17 72	3/12 72	8 72	90						
MARCH		10 72	Acct filed 4/4 72	20 72	26 198							
APRIL	19 72	8 72	14 72	27 72	7 90							
MAY	23 72	9 72	7 72	8 72	7 90							
JUNE	16 72	7 72	30 72	19 72	7 90							
JULY	21 72	8 72	13 72	22 72	6 90							
AUGUST	17 72	7 72	6 72	11 72	9 90							
SEPTEMBER	26 72	9 72	15 72	8 72	7 90							
OCTOBER	11/10 72	11 72	8 72	14 72	7 90							
NOVEMBER	12/4 72	11 72	10 72	8 72	9 90							
DECEMBER	18 72	8 72	11 72	10 72	8 90							

Name: Gero Charles (inmate)

~~ACT OF MAY ... 1907~~

Certificate No. 966051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27~~

Service: Priv. Co. 184 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~1/2 Feb 1901~~	~~3 Sept 1901~~
~~Reiss~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 07~~	~~16 Dec. 07~~
~~Increase~~	~~13½~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~2 Oct 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Mch 29 1915	JUN 14 1915 W
	22.50	Mch 29 1920	B
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 - May 1, 1920 - Jan. 9, 1923 R

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: E. Pearl Gero - Com
Oswego Co NY Co Ct -
ap 4/1/1 Reborn Gogo-af 12/2/18

FEB 13 1923

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No.

filed with Jan 1919

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gero Emma

Certificate No. 838724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Name of Soldier: Evenaelist Gero Jr

Service: P.M. 1 Inf Vt nat. Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 22 1917	Feb 14 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Edward Walter	July 22 1917	Apr 27 1929
Norman Allen	"	Oct 20 1931

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: (Supl 11/19/19)

Remarks: Remarried Aug 20, 1919 - Alfred Miller

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1918

6—679

NAME: ~~Gero~~ Charles Gero 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 966051

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 15.50 ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: E. Pearl Gero Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	5			2	7			2	4	46.50
	3	6			3	6			3	4 (11)	46.50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1	14	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	57
	3	8			3	9			3	4	57
	4	8			4	11/19	15.52		4	4	57
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	96	1923. 1922	1 9	14	100	1927.	1		
	2	16	96		2 10	21	50		2		
	3	22	96		3 11	18	50		3		
	4	25	96		4 12	21	50		4		
1920.	1	13	96	1924. 1923	1	16	50	1928.	1		
	2 Inc.	16	96		2	27	778.20 Account filed		2		
	3	16	133.80		3	17	72		3		
	4	18	150		4				4		
1921.	1	21	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	16	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	25	150		3				3		
	4	17	150		4				4		
1922.	1	14	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	150		2				2		
	3	13	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Emma Gero Certificate No. 838724

Last paid to: Rate: 12+4 Remarks:

WAR OF 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 22	86.40
	2				2				2	19	48
	3				3				3	16	48
	4				4				4	16	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	48	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	48		2				2		
	3	14	48		3				3		
	4	11/12	25.07		4				4		
1920.	1	Remar 8/20/19 - Miller		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	76			2				2		
	3	vchr. 103 N. Champlain St			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 Burlington Vt. 11.4.19			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

10/25

6—581

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gero Esther M. — Lucinda E Hall - Gdn

Certificate No. 728141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George Gero

Service: Pri K - 3rd Vt Vol Inf. G. 13" V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	13" Apr 1911	17" Aug - 1911			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15 1912 **Bureau notified:** DEC 6 1912

Remarks: Gdn appt Dec 20, 1910 P.D. notified Sept 2, 1911
Cert with Paymt Sept 1911
Bond $500.00

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gero Evangelist Jr

Certificate No. 883106

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Service of Soldier: P. M 1st Inf Vt Nat Gd

Guardian: Emma Miller

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Dist of Chittenden Vt Prob Ct ap 4/3/19 - bond $500 - cf 4/2/20

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 21 1919	Feb 3 1920	Edward Walter	Aug 21 1919	Apr 27 1929
				Norman Allen		Oct 20 1931

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Dropped FEB 15 1921

Transferred to:

Remarks:
Surrender of pension to receive benefit of the War Risk Act

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1920

6—678

NAME: Esther M. Gero

Certificate No. 728141

Last paid to:

Rate: 8/12

Remarks: Lucinda E. Hall - Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/15	32 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

WAR OF 1917

NAME: Evangelist Gero Jr.

Certificate No. 883106

Last paid to:

Rate: 2+4

Remarks: Emma Miller Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/6	70 93 T	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		C
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

2/14

6—681

NAME: Gero, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9586 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. K. 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G. s. w. rt. hand with loss of index finger, middle and ring and res. tender cicatrix.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	12" Mch 1890	24" June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 2 1911

Bureau notified: APR 28 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to ~~widow Esther G.~~ Guardian, Lucinda E. Hall. Order dated Aug. 17. 1911.

Former Roll No. 6776

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gero, Henry

Certificate No. 74853 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 1 Vt. HA

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	5 Mar 14

Homes—Admitted

Discharged: Letter & ex. Vt. to Fmc. 8/28. 25

Died: Aug 20. 1920

Reported: AUG 2 1925

Remarks:
Harry W. Witters, Gdn.
P.C. Dist of Caledonia, Vt.
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Jan. 1922

NAME: George Gero

Certificate No. 9586

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		~~[illegible]~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME Henry Gero

Certificate No. 74853

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Harry W. Witters, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE— 50

	1923		1924		1925		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			X	X	21	50									
FEBRUARY			25	100	27 Acct filed	50									
MARCH			28	50	13	50									
APRIL			22	50	7	50									
MAY	15		6/12	50	20	50									
JUNE	12		130	50	7/30	50									
JULY	11	50	19	50	8/15	50									
AUGUST	25	50	18	50											
SEPTEMBER	12	50	11	50											
OCTOBER	16	50	25	50											
NOVEMBER	22	50	7	50											
DECEMBER	2/14/24	50	30	50											

NAME: Gero, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74,853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, A, 1 Vt. H.A.; ~~(11 Vt. Vols.)~~

Disability: ~~Chills & fevers~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~10~~	~~10 Mch, 1897~~	21 Dec, 1897	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	5 Mar 14
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Jan. 1909~~	30 Jan. 1909		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~31 May 1912~~	15 Feb. 1913		~~27~~	~~22 Nov 21~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					~~38~~	~~Nov 12 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Edwin W. Potter, Gdn.~~ ~~Appt'd [illegible] By [illegible] Court~~ ~~Dist of Caledonia, Vt. Bond $400~~ ~~Ev. filed with Auditor June 1915~~

P.B. notified Apr 19, 1915.

Harry W. Witters, Gdn. Appt'd Nov. 1 '21 By Probate Court Dist of Caledonia, Vt. Bond in acc. with ~~laws of~~ state Ev. filed with Auditor Jan. 1922

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gero, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 281482

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr F 76" Ill V I

Disability: Rhew & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~22 Apr 1896~~	11 June 1896				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	30	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/27/15

Bureau notified: 1/12/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9855360 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 822

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Gero, ~~33~~ ~~38~~ 50 **11056** Certificate No. 14853

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: Harry W. Witters, Gdn. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	30
	2	8 ✓	
	3	8	
	4	8	30.
1909.	1	8	34. ✓
	2	8	36
	3	9.	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	15	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36. 22.83
	2	4	43.50
	3		
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1	25 4	43.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	11	49.50 ✓
	3	10/7	49.50 ✓
	4	22	49.50 ✓
1916.	1	13	49.50 ✓
	2	26	49.50 ✓
	3	23	49.50 ✓
	4	18 Inc.	53.17 ✓
		Account filed	
1917.	1	22	64.50 ✓
	2	11	64.50 ✓
	3	11	64.50 ✓
	4	13	64.50 ✓
1918.	1	12	64.50 ✓
	2	8	64.50 ✓
	3	13	88.30 ✓
	4	14	95.87 ✓
		Account filed	
1919.	1	12	114 ✓
	2	9	114 ✓
	3	11	114 ✓
	4	11	114 ✓
1920.	1	9	114 ✓
	2	17	114 ✓
	3	9	163.20 ✓
	4	8	150 ✓
		Account filed	
1921.	1	14	150 ✓
	2	16	150 ✓
	3	12	150 ✓
	4	1/6/22	150 ✓
1922.	1	6/5	150 ✓
	2	17	150 ✓
		GROUP 3 RAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	3		
	4		
1923 / 1924 [overwritten]	9	×	~~150~~ ×
	10	×	× ×
	11	×	× ×
	12	×	× ×
1923 / 1924 [overwritten]	1	7/20	350 ✓
	2	7/26	50 ✓
		Account filed	
	3	4/4	50 ✓
	4	12	50 ✓
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Gero ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 281482

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 DEAD

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	26	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	15	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gero Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

8548

Certificate No. 582.159 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Christopher Gero

Service: Sgt B. 24th Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Aug 1904	7 Nov. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3303

6—679

NAME: Gero, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 175222 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. M. 5 U. S. A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	3 Oct 76			

Fees:

Died 12/6 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan 25 1915

payable to Emma D. Bradden

~~Transferred to:~~ 542 Marine St. Boulder, Colorado

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 12/6'14

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1915

6—679

NAME: Mary Gero

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 582159

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36 2 vou 3/-0
1909.	1	24	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah A. Gero

Certificate No. 175222

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	FEB 13 4	36 [illegible]
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	To date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

17/30

PAYEE Gero, William H. FILE No. SC 1149945

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards to be retained	12/5/41	Jones
by Final Adj. Accts. Section		
Ca		
Selden		
	Orig Cd.	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gerofskey August L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (S.-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 23798

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Fman USS. No. Car., Perry & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	~~6 June 07~~		~~35~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~6~~	~~17~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~6 Jan 1913~~				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 6 August L. Gerofskey **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 23798

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~40~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ / 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	6 90		2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	49 67		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	15	60		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6	60		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	11	92 93	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3	3-40 F/	
	4	9	45		4		72		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 10/24	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerold David

13128

Certificate No.: 619087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 / ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 4 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	15 Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907	Reis	22 50	14 June 1912	23 Apr 1913
Inc	20	5 Jan 1912	16 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 11, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4572896 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

17377

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22305

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerold, Docia Now Davis

Certificate No.: 209,874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pvt. A 155th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	26 Dec. 1871	20 Oct. 1884
Inc.	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pensioner remarried Mr. Davis May 14, 1886.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: David Gerold

Certificate No. 619087

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 1520 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13/			3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	/12	19 90		4	5	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	15	59^{83}		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	24.17 60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	~~4~~	~~67~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	$67.^{50}$		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	$67.^{50}$		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Docia Gerold now Davis General Law

Certificate No. 209,874

Last paid to: C$8 Mch.4,1886 Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/16	26^{40} c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried [illegible]

6—381

NAME: Gerold, William

108. (3—P. A. I.) 1292

Certificate No. 198.807

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 54th N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 1/07	June 13/07				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~mar. 18/11~~	~~mar. 30/11~~				
REISSUE	27	May 21-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. 2153557 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Gerolomo, Francesco FILE No. 165642

11-9-37 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE
Request for all record cards forwarded to Final Adj Acct Sec	
E J Flemming	
Cards will be retained in ab	NOV 11 1937
(Brooks) R 5-20	
Wd died 6/15/1919	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION Form 3245

SPECIAL

It is Important that this Paper should be made special. 15—487

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 108 William Gerold

Certificate No. 198,807

Last paid to: 1292

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81
	2	7/6	6 30		2	5	52 67		2	4	81
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	81
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4	4	81
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	81
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	81
	3	5	45		3	7 10/28	60 17 03		3	~~4~~	~~81~~
	4	5	[illegible]		4	6	81		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

PAYEE Dunlap, William FILE No. 773812

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

~~R&P 4/12~~

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Dulap at ad~~	~~3/5/26~~	
~~Hunt~~ 3/6		
	~~Brooks~~	1/23

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gerome Anthony

ACT MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815.716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri C 32 Mass Vols.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	~~10 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct. 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~24 June 1912~~	~~2 May 1913~~
				"	19	6 Sept. 1912	" " "
				"	22.50	6 " 1917	" " "

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Dropped under Act June 27, 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Geromini Martha

Certificate No. 708,159

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt K 6 Mo V Cav

0—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 22 1929

Reported: JUL 1 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Anthony Gerome

Certificate No. 815716

Last paid to: Oct. 4" 1907 @ $12.

Rate: 15- 18 19. 27.50

Remarks: 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/5	20.80		4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	45		4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5/15 4	45 28		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	5	60.27		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA GEROMINI

Certificate No. 708159

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Geromini, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
798159	**ARMY WIDOW.**	[illegible] 19 [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Geromini, William

Service: Pt. K 6" Mo. V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 May 1908	6 Sept 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerot, Joanna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.		Law:
345.639	**ARMY WIDOW.**	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerot, John

Service: Pt Co. H. 14 Pa. V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Oct. 1892
INC.	20	June 11, 1917	Aug 17, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281

6—679

NAME: *Martha Geromini* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. 1018159

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ 30 — **Remarks:** APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		Fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/28	316.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Joanna Gerot* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. 345.639

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30 — **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36 14.13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerough George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317.492

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Former Act June 27 90~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv E 7 Me Inf & K 2 Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	12 Mch 1907	18 Nov. 1907		30	23 Apl 1916	27 Mch 1913
Inc	15	30 Oct 1911	7 Nov 1911				
Reis	25	5 June 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/13 Am. Bureau notified: cf 3/27/13 fed

Remarks: # 576360

Died Jan. 21, 1913. Payable to widow, Olive Gerough, Order June 28, 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home: Clinton Me

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gerough Olive

Certificate No. 760 558

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt E 7th Me Inf & K 2nd Me Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 28 1927

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 16. 1927

Reported DEC 20 1927

Remarks:

NAME: George Gerough

Certificate No. 317,492

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 15 (12) (Jp 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	58 93		4	4	39 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7/14	99 62		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OLIVE GEROUGH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760558

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (12/20)	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	430	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							

6—6574

NOV 8 1927

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerough Olive

Certificate No.		Law:
760 558.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Gerough

Service: Pvt. E. 7th Me. Inf. and K. 2nd Me. Cavy.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 24 1913	JUN 28 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913 ~~JAN 10 1917~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Gerould, George

Certificate No.		Law:
500,362	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Co L 5 Regt Mich V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 24, 1925 Reported MAY 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: OLIVE GEROUGH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. *760558*

Last paid to: 760558

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	*1/30 40 [illegible]*	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	*1/16-17-* 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 [illegible]	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo.
	4		Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE GEROULD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 500362

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Gerould, George **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** 8110

Certificate No. 500 362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. Co. L. 5th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. 13277

34226

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr. '07~~	~~13 Dec '07~~	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Jan 25 1913~~	
~~Dup~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr '07~~	~~24 Oct '08~~	and	30	Jan 25 1918	June 17. 1913
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~May 16. 1912~~	~~June 26. 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10163 G. R.

Home:

7394 6—651

NAME: *George Gerould* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *500362*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~70~~ [illegible] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	4/17/08	16 00		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7/31 7	36 5 60 (am.)		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	11	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 6/27	54 25 80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4 c.	79 80	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME: Gerould, Helen B (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19539 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Martin L

Service: Actg Asst Surg U S Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apr 1908	15 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/15

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1915 Check No. 8852311 Dated 1 4 1916 Canceled

Remarks: 3/10/13 R 316 St Lukes Hosp St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 14655

6—676

NAME: Helen B Gerould 478 Certificate No. 19539

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 14655

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	A. [illegible]		2	4	36
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S E R	1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	11	C C		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	✓	36		4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerould James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190514 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv., Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 28, 1920	July 14, 1921				
Incr	15	Aug 9, 1922	Oct. 9, 1922 c				

Fees: $20 L. F. Smith AUG 16 1921
$2 L. F. Smith, atty. NOV 16 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1921

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerould Laura E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 653846 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Sgt G 14 N. Hamp. V. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	[illegible]
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	[illegible]

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 1, 1929

Reported AUG 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: James E. Gerould

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190514

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12 11/16 Fee 8.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/16	134.40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LAURA E. GEROULD,

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 653846

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCE[LED]				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						3-10-31 80

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerould Laura E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 653846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel L. Gerould

Service: Sgt G. 14" N H Vol Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26" May 1908	3" Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerould Otis G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 133384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt and 1 Lt L 7 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	9 Mch. 1907				
11	30	29. May 1912	1. Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6439560 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1188 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Laura B. Gerould   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 653846

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8/12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7/10	5 - 30
	4	9	06
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	8/20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3.		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Otis G. Gerould   Certificate No. 133384

Last paid to: 1/4 07 - 8   Rate: ~~20~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12	47 74/—
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1908.	1	14	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	21	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	7/21 4	71 67/90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

411

NAME: Geroux Cecilia DEAD 8064. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673 885 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

20.882.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: A. F 3rd Mich V. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	7 May '08	27 Jan '09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 10/12 PM | Bureau notified: Nov 16/12

Remarks: Sol pensioned as Joseph Geroux

Former Roll No. X

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Geroux, Eusebe

Certificate No. 691652 . | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P G 20 Ill Inf & P Unassgd 147 Ill Inf

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1924	April 23, 1924 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 19, 1925 | Reported MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks. Ck - Letter 4/30/25

APR 30 1924

NAME: Cecilia Geroux

Certificate No. 673 885.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	No Fee.			3	GROUP ?			3				3				3				3		
	4	7/13/09	82.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EUSEBE GEROUX.

Certificate No.

Fees 691652

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Geroux, Eusebe

Certificate No.		Law:
691,652	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: G 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Aug 90	14 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18566

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Geroux, Eusebe

Certificate No.		Law:
691652	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: G 20 Ill Inf and Unassgd 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 June 1909~~	6 July 1909	Reis	~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	17 Jan 1913
				Inc.	30	June 26 1914	JUL 23 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R R 3 St Anne Ill

Former Roll No. 2679 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eusebe Geroux 2679

Certificate No. 691652

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 18566

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	MMR		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NEW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4	July 20-1909			4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eusebe Geroux 7792 3/—

Certificate No. 691652

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	MEM		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDD		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	C.G			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25 4	73 00 L.A.L. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/7	45 90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	75, 83		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. T.		3	8/15 4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		ABW		4	4	90		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Geroux Joseph Dead 8423-a (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 374353 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 2 Mich Cav. 11.723

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Mar 07	14 Nov 07				
Acc			27 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 08 - Acc order Date unknown 3-798

Bureau notified: Feb 15-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.640 N.L.

Home:

6—681

Name: Gerow, Alonzo ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.27.515 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 474699 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I 6 & 9 1st Lt + Adjt. 6 - NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 July 07~~	14 Feb 08	Inc	~~25~~	~~Dec 3 - 12~~	Mch 31-14
Reis	~~17~~	~~24 May 12~~	23 Dec 12		30	Dec 3 - 17	
				RC	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Geroux **Certificate No.** 374 353

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** 10 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	74.17		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	To Jan. 20/08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/13/09 - 23.50			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pd Cecilia		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Wid.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alonzo Gerow ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] **Certificate No.** 474,699

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** 27,515 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	66 00	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	11/27 44.33 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	3[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	75 17	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4113 4	57 90.20	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerow Amelia

DEAD

Certificate No. 373094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pt C. 91 Ny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 apr 92	27 apr 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

11/24/14 Reimbursement order dated 6/1/15
payable to Rose A G Bailey 6/15

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24-1914 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

North Troy

Former Roll No. 3-22 St N. Y. 6—679

NAME: Gerow Daniel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. D 18 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb. 1907	14 Aug. 1907
Reis	30	22 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Accrued order dated Jan. 3, 1914
payable to widow Emily L.
Cor. Park ave + Prospect st.
Meadville, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 10 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913 DN.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 139 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: 36 Amelia Gerow

Certificate No. 373094

DEAD

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: Rem

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	8		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	6	26 gito		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3		J1		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP. 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	38 ✓		4	4	36		4	1/8-D			4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Gerow

Certificate No. 392517

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/27	33 87		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7/26	44-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	2/1	67 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. V003541 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

6-381

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerow, Dewitt C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 615984

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt G 15 N Y Engrs

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1923 R	Nov 15, 1923
Inc	90	Feb 11, 1928	Mar 28, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 24 1928 Reported APR 12 1928

Remarks: CR

Died Mar. 24 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1928

Payable to widow Laura E. Gerow

R.R. 8 Wellsboro Pa.

NOV 30 1923

NAME: Gerow, Dewitt C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt G 15 N.Y. Engr

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	15 Nov 1893	9 Apr 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 186 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME DEWITT C. GEROW,

Certificate No.

Fee 615984

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50 72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 80 CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CANCELED CHECK						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27-76 80						
R	5 112											

NAME: Dewitt C. Gerow

Certificate No. 615984

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

NAME: Gerow Dewitt C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 15 N.Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~15 Aug. 1910~~	~~29 Aug. 1910~~	Inc	15[50]	Aug 2 1914	OCT 21 1914
~~Pens~~	~~13[50]~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~11 Oct 1912~~	Inc.	19	Aug 2 1918	
				Inc	22[50]	Aug 2 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Aug 2 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.3

Home: Wellsboro Pa. R. D 10

6—681

NAME: Gerow, Ellen L. 46182 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7400 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Jonathan T.

Service: Pt. Capt. W.S. Buckley's Co. 9 Ore. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	18 April 1907	29 Aug 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. May 10-1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 10. 1921. | Bureau notified: 2-1881-D- JAN 6 1922

Remarks: ~~Los Angeles, Cal 505 Lorena St~~

~~Chinook~~ - Wash ~~[illegible]~~

Chinook

Former Roll No. 608

6—679

NAME: Dewitt C. Gerow

Certificate No. 615984

7/4 Last paid to: 10-10

Rate: ~~12~~ 13.50 ~~15.50~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50
	4				4	11 10/28	6.65		4	4	46.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	40.50 [illegible]		3	4	46.50
	4	7	33.40	NOV	4	4	4 40.50		4	Inc.	101.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4	~~12 mo~~	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4 Inc.	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen L. Gerow

WIDOW

Certificate No. 7400

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	86
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	86
	4	1/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gerow Elthea E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
588,857	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Israel M. Gerow

Service: Priv. G, 22nd Me. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Mch. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1917 AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Gerow Emily L ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
768523	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Corp. D 18 Coll Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 19 1913	Jan 3 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916

6—679

NAME: Elthea E. Gerow — Certificate No. 588,857

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 4 13	36 46.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	X			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emily L Gerow — Certificate No. 768523

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/4	78	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerow, Emma A.

Certificate No.		Law:
334077	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Corey S.

Service: Pr. A 148 N.Y. I

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 July 90	2 June 92
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerow George H. **DEAD** 8133

Certificate No.		Law:
936 965	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv F. 5 U.S. Inf

Disability: --

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Feb 07	13 Mar 07				

Fees: 8

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16 - '10 P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.199 - N.L.

Home:

6—68

NAME: Emma A. Gerow

Certificate No. 334077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Gerow

Certificate No. 936.965

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate: @ ~~10~~.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	3.83	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerow, James E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 979,863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt A 1 NY V LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Dec 03	7 Apr. 04	Reis	24	15 May 1912	5 June 1912
Reis	12	23 Feb. 07	8 June 07	Inc.	30	July 16 1915	OCT 2 1915
Inc	15	18 July 1910	6 Sept 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 Sept 10 1920 Nov. 9. 1920

Transferred from: [illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922

Remarks:

July 8 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1922
payable to widow Mary C. Gerow
523 Jefferson Ave

Former Roll No.

Home: Utica, New York NOV 11 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerow, James N

Certificate No. 687960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt A 50 N.Y. Engr

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 July 1890	1 Dec 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 468 AJ

Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~Gerow~~ James E. Gerow

Certificate No. 979863

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4 144~~	CHECK…ED	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8	41.47		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11/24	12		3	TO DATE OF DEAT…	
	4	5	36		4	7			4	10/16 4	72 [illegible] 60		J. 4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	8	59.70		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	11/23 4	150 17.60		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90.	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	43.60		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James N. Gerow

Certificate No. 687960

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Gerow James N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 50 N.Y. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	21 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912				
Inc	25	Jan. 18 1914	JUN 11 1914 CES				
~~" ~~	~~30~~	~~Jan. 18 1919~~					

Fees:

Died 6-3 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1916
payable to widow Sarah Gerow TF

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: RD 1 Mansfield Pa.

Died: June 3, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1949889 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home:

SEP 7 1916 6—681

Name: Gerow, John A. DEAD DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co E 23 Mich vol Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	10 Feb 1897	5 Aug 1897				
acc	10	Jan 4 1909	25 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10 1909. Bureau notified: 3-798- 1/29/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206

Home:

6—681

NAME: *James N. Gerow*

Certificate No. 687960

Last paid to: 10/14/1912-12

Rate: ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	Inc. ✓	
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3		
	4				4	23	31 03		4	SEP 20	50		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	8	90 20		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

Years 1923–1930: no entries.

6/7

6—681

NAME: *John A. Gerow* DEAD DEAD

Certificate No. 374442

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	Knoxville.			4		
1909.	1	5/1	53 60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Px in full to wid Margret C. Gerow

Years 1919–1930: no entries.

NAME: Gerow John J.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt I: 12 N Y S M I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	12 Mch 07	NOV 8 1907				
REISSUE	~~15~~	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913				
Inc.	18	Apr 29, 1914	June 2, 1914				

Fees: 21. Apr 29, 1919

Transferred from: ... YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918

Check No. 6007184 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Dec 27, 1917 Accrued order dated 5-26-19

Payable to widow Mary C.

JUN 3 1919 6/24/14

Home: 198 E. Walnut St. E. Orange N. J.

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Gerow. John N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 254105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 57 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	8	4 Apr 1908	20 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 138 John J. Gerow (handwritten "G" written above the "T")

Certificate No. 1126456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	6/19	32 40		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	54		3		76		3				3		
	4	43	46 40		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	19	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	1/4	24.60	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4		45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~ Dead.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	6	54 50		3				3				3				3	D. 1/17	
	4	7	36 ✓		4		54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John N. Gerow

Certificate No. 254105

Last paid to: 4/4/08-6

Rate: 8

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

ACT OF FEB. 6, 190

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Gerow John N

Certificate No. 254105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K 57 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	29 Jan. 1909	17 Feb. 1909				
		Accrued Order	14 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30. 1910

Bureau notified: Mch. 10/10

Remarks: Kate M Gerow Wid
Grand Valley Pa.

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Tionesta. Pa

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerow Kate M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 704132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N. Gerow

Service: Pvt. K and E 57 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 Mch. 1910	14 June 1910
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Grand Valley. Pa

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: John N. Gerow

Certificate No. 254105

Last paid to: 1/4 09-8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.			12	32.67	13	36	11	
1910.	10		7/11	10.80	GROUP 1			
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

PITTSBURGH

Pen was Crt Gar Pd to Aid

NAME: Kate M. Gerow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 704132

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.					16	49.20	8	36
1911.	6	36	13		6		9	
1912.	9		8		8		11	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4 19	36 6.93
1917.	4	60	4	60	4	60	4	60
1918.	4	74 67	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	85.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923	9 4	60	10 4	30	11 4		12 4	30
1924	1 4	30	2 4	30				
1925.								
1926.	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Gerow. Margret C DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677596 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pri E 23 Mich vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	18 Jany 1909	25 Mar 1909
Reinst		9 Apr. 1913	9 July 1913

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	DEAD	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

P.M. Died: Apl. 10. 1913

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/14/13 Ck#1040433. 5/4/13 $36. Canceled

Remarks: W. 1317 ~~1719~~ Euclid Ave Knoxville Tenn.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Gerow Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572,815 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gerow

Service: Priv. K, 32" and K, 31" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 May 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Margret C. Gerow **DEAD**

Certificate No. 677596

Last paid to: ORIGINAL **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	326L			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 Knoxville.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	42 50		2	8/14	26 40		2	Pt. William A. Wheeler at —			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Gerow

Certificate No. 572,815

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 ~~7~~2

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerow Mary A

Certificate No. 658 704

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Sgt H ;43 N Y V Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 14, 1924

Reported: JUL 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Gerow, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Sgt. H. 143 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 08	18 Sept 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Iva May~~	~~10 July 08~~	~~10 May 1916~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 368 So Main St - Liberty - N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY A. GEROW,

Certificate No. 658704

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

114 NAME: Mary A. Gerow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658704

Loaned to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	42 ✓
	4	6	42 ✓
1910.	1	8	42 ✓
	2	7	42 ✓
	3	6	42 ✓
	4	8	42 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42 ✓
	2	6	42 ✓
	3	9	42 ✓
	4	7	42 ✓
1912.	1	8	42 ✓
	2	7	42 ✓
	3	7	42 ✓
	4	9	42 ✓
1913.	1	25	42
	2	9	42
	3	13	42 ✓
	4	20	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	14	42
	3	18	42
	4	12	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	42
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	13	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	12	42
	3	11	36 42
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.63
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerow Mary C — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 869 436 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Sgt I 12 N Y S M Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Nov. 26, 1929.

Reported: DEC 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gerow, Mary C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869436 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Sgt Co I, 12" N.Y. S.M. Inft

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 22, 1918	May 26, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 4 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C GEROW

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869436

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			Sent to Bu [illegible]		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED			3-1051		

NAME: *Mary C. Gerow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869436*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	6/19	310.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerow Mary C

Certificate No. 923 010 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Sgt. A 1 N.Y.L.A.

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $....... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *April 15. 1924*

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

GEROW, MARY C.

Certificate No. 923,010 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Sgt. A, 1st N. Y. Light Artillery

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	July 28, 1922	Nov. 3, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C GEROW

Certificate No. 923010

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	~~4 30~~	CHEC...									
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: MARY C. GEROW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,010

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	1 24	96
	4	12 6	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Gerow, Maude E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677598 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerow, Theodore B.

Service: Pr G 5" & B 146" N Y V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Jan 1909	25 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margaret Edith	4 Jan 1909	13 July 1911

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1262

6—679

NAME: Gerow Pliny (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424069 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. I 118 N Y V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~6 May 03~~	~~28~~ Sept 03
Reis	15 50	~~13 Mch 1911~~	29 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~Jan 6 - 1915~~	Feb 12 - 1915
	~~22 50~~	~~Jan 6 - 1920~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Aug 25, 1920 - Oct 13, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/29 1923 Reimbursement order dated 4-18-23

payable to Louisa Ploof

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 8 1923

6—681

NAME: Maude E. Gerow

Certificate No. 677598

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	
	2	10	
	3	22	4067
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 (36)
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 424069.

NAME: 171 Pliny Gerow

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	1/1/13 4	18.36 36
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 (27 3)	46.50 (37)
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80 (30.60)
	4	6 4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1 (9)	4	72
	2 (10)	4	72
	3 (11)	4	72
	4 (12)	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4	6/15/23	62.40
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Plate not found [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	O.K	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to [illegible]	
	3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	D 2/7	

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerow, Sadie C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 541505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Floyd P.

Service: 7" Lt I. 2 N.Y.H.M.I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Dec '01	9 Oct '02
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerow, Sarah

Certificate No. 813.173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Priv A 50th New York Engineers.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 13. 1916	August 30. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 L. Deane Fee $10.- OCT 25 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1916

NAME: ✓ Sadie C. Gerow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 541505

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted]. ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	19	36
	4	19	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah Gerow

Certificate No. 813.173

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fe 25	44 40 J.
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Gerow, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 529488 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Abram G.

Service: Corp A 22 Me

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 17, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gerow Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 529,488 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Abram G.

Service: Corp. A 22 Me

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Oct. 1900	14 March, 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc	20	SEP - 8-1916	SEP 28 1916			
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 2- 1916

6—679

NAME SARAH A GEROW

Certificate No. 529488

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: SARAH A·GEROW, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 5608 Certificate No. *529,488*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gerow, Shepherd C. DEAD 31 (3—P. A. 1.) 1187

Certificate No. 918.997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I, 7" Maine & I, 1" Maine Vet. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07.	May 24/07.				
INCREASE	15	Feb. 17/11	Mar. 2/11				
REISSUE	25	May 21-1912	Sep 26-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1914 | Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerow, Theodore B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 146" N. Y. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Aug 1908	31 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1908

Remarks:

Reversed order dated 3/25/09

Former Roll No. 1171 GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: 31 Shepherd C. Gerow

Certificate No. 918,997

Last paid to: 1187

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~.15~~ .25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1919.	1			1923.	1		DEAD	1927.	1		
	2	6/14	9.87 (82)		2	5	43.70		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7 10 11	45 24 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	D 1/26	
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore B Gerow

Certificate No. 413525

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Aced pd ibid			2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Gerow, Wesley (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 624 081 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 N Y V Eng

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 5, 1923 | Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Gerow Wesley — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 624081. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. G 1 NY V Eng

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 90.~~	~~16 Jne 91~~
~~Res~~	~~19~~	~~June 5, 1912~~	MAR 29 1913
"	~~22~~ 50	~~June 3, 1917~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WESLEY GEROW.

Certificate No.

Fees 624081

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 50											
May	~~4 50~~	CHECK CA CELED										
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: 150 Wesley Gerow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624081

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~xx~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	56
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4 (44)	55 77
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4 Inc.	64 12
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
	1		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerow, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487103.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. D. 12 Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct. 1901	13 Sept. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 17191.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerow William

Certificate No. 487 103

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 12 Mo Vol Cav.

Disability

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 11, 1916

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1. 1925† Reported OCT 10 1925

Remarks: ck & letter =

Died Oct 1 1925 Accrued order dated APR 6 1926 payable to widow Jane B. Gerow

194 Russell St.
Midland, Prov. Ontario,
Canada.

NAME: William Gerow

Certificate No. 487103.

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** 8. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME William Gerow

Certificate No. 487 103

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
April		4 50	4 50	9 4662								
May		4 50	4 50									
June	14 50	4 50	4 50									
July	13 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GEROW, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 487103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D, 12" Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 8, 1909	Nov. 27, 1909	Inc.	23	Dec 8-1915	Jan 11-1916 W
REISSUE.	17	MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913		30	Dec 8-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerowe Alice J

REMARRIED

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 575220

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt. C 44 Ny V I + A-1 Ny V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 Nov 03	8 July 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1914

Remarks: Remarried

11 E. Leroy St.

Binghampton N. Y.

Former Roll No.

NAME: WILLIAM GEROW *Foreign* — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 487103

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] 11. 23.40 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	10	51	1919.	1	12	120	1923.	9	13	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	23	51		2	14	120		10	9	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	15	51		3	15	120		11	11	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	11	51		4	12	120		12	18	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	3/13	68.20	1920.	1	11	120	1924.	1	10	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	17	69		2	11	120		2	12	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	14	69		3	11	161		3	12	50		3		
	4				4	17			4	14	69		4	10	150		4	11	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/1/12	36 45.67	1917.	1	19	69	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	10	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	14	51		2	20	69		2	10	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	29			3	20	69		3	12	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	8	27.47		4	1/16/14	51		4	20	69		4	12	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	11	51	1918.	1	13	69	1922.	1	10	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	15	51		2	7/15	69		2	12	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	16	51		3	16	116.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	18	51		4	14	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 29 *Alice J Gerowe* — REMARRIED — Certificate No. 575220

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[redacted]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	Chk Res			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Geroy Adeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459.287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph Geroy

Service: Pri. I. 5" Vt. Vol. Inf

82

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~15" June 1896~~	16" Feb. 1898
Increase	~~12~~	19" Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1990

NOV 22 1918 6—679

NAME: Geroy Julia **DECEASED** 8363. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Pv. B. 10" N.Y. V. H. A.

20.159.

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	19 Oct. 08	11 Dec. 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1149,198 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. x

6—679

NAME: Adeline Geroy — Certificate No. 459287

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 — Rate: ₣ ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	36 V 28 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	.36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Julia Geroy — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 669578

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	18.00		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerrald James R. alias John Smith

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165593

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Act June 27, '90.

Service: Priv F 2 Md vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	26 Aug 1909	12 June 1911				
Rec	~~15~~ 8	~~8 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	7 April 1913				
	19	25 Dec 1912					

Fees: 22 1/2 25 Dec 1917

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1915 Check No. 9145981. Dated Nov. 4. 1915. Canceled.

Remarks: W Bayboro. S.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerran, Ezra (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 550,595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, F 57

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	23 July, 1890	28 Mch., 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/1911 Rep'td. by Com.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911

Remarks: Died 23 Feb. 1911 pay Moses P. Garen
32. Reim. claim Order 4 April 1911

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: E Whately Mass

6—681

NAME: James R. Gerrald alias John Smith   **Act of May 11, 1912**   Certificate No. 1165593

Last paid to: ORIGINAL   Rate: ~~12~~ 19   Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~209~~			2	6/24	243.20		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/18	36 32.08	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	×		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1	Inc ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EZRA GERRAN,   10880   Certificate No. 550.595

Last paid to: MAR 1908   Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10/11	32 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Rmt		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrans Jane (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16.807 . 0

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Sailor: Charles Gerrans

Service: 2d Class Fireman, U. S. S "Brooklyn"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Feb 1903	28 Nov 1904			
		"				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died March 1 1909 Reimbursement order dated Aug 23 1909

payable to P. C. Dudrow $35⁰⁰ Hyattstown Md

Former Roll No. 1751

6—676

NAME: *Jane Gerrans*

Certificate No. *16.804*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	*36*	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*9*	*36*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*8*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*15*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd P. C. Dudrow 35.40 in full 8/27/09

6-661

NAME Gerrard, Albert P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1152102 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt K 14 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	May 12 1921	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 24, 1927 Reported APR 27 1928

Remarks:

Died Nov 24 1927 Accrued order dated APR 5 1928

payable to widow Jessie Gerrard Hartsville Indiana

NAME: Gerrard Albert P. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S—P. A. 1.) 1120.

Certificate No. 1152102. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: P K 14 U.S.I.

Disability: Dysentery and Dis Stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	8 Apl 07	7 Jan 09				
Reis.	15	May 12, 1921	JUN 2 1922 C				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. 6/19/22

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1025

Home:

JUN 7 1922

6—881

NAME ALBERT P GERRARD

Certificate No.

Fees 1152102

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	~~15~~ 25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	D						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	8 17 50 TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Albert P. Gerrard

Certificate No. 1152102

Last paid to:

Rate ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6/19	18 5 60		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Cummings now Gerrard, Alice A 884

Certificate No. 502 705

ARMY DEPENDENT DEAD

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: Frank Cummings

Service: Cpl. F 19 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Sep 1899	26 Mar 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 9-1909 (3-798) 10/20 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1351

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Gerrard Belle

Certificate No. 890,250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Harry E. Gerrard

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 2nd La. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 2, 1918	July 12, 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Alice A. Cummings now Gerrard

Certificate No. 502 705

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.			10	36	10	36	9	36
1910.	9	36						
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Belle Gerrard

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No. 890,250

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20

Remarks: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.				D.	29	228	4	15
1921.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1922.	4	36	4	36	4	36		
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Entries written over the 1923–1924 columns:

Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	20.80
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1923	1	4	20
	2	4	

NAME Gerrard Charles A. **12487** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046511 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Batty A 3 U S Arty

Disability: Dis of left testicle & res left varicocele.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~6~~	~~19 Nov 1900~~	~~22 July 1902~~				
Reis	6	19 Nov 1900	16 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Permit ...

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~9/16/12~~ Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 7/22/02

Duff

Check No. 6567009 Dated Jan. 4 1915 Canceled. Nebr

Dropped FEB 16 1918 ... TO CLAIM. (Sec. ...)

Former Roll No. 891

Home:

6—681

NAME Gerrard, Edward A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1,082,907 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corpl D 2 Nebr Cav

Disability: $ 30

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1923	July 23, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 25, 1925 Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: Chs. -

AUG 3 1925

NAME: Charles A. Gerrard

Certificate No. 1046511

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~18~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 Permitted [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18		3	17 Permit			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	7	18.00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	18		4				4				4				4		[illegible]

6—681

NAME EDWARD A.GERRARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 1082907

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gerrard Edward A

12617 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp D 2 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Dec 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~5 July 1910~~	~~22 July 1910~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22.50	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/1/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monroe Nebr

Former Roll No. 11-845

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrard Egan

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 1058278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp Co K 80 USCVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 May 1902~~	9 May 1903.				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	16½	24 June 1912	2 Apl 1913				
	21½	16 Mch 1916					

Fees: 27, 16 Mch 1921

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/16

Bureau notified: 2/18/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9453700 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled

Died 1/19 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 2-18 37

Former Roll No. 328

payable to Eli Hill

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward A Gerrard

Certificate No. 1082907

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50 Rate: JAN 20 1908 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922		4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2-17 ×	28.60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	13			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	27		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	45		4	11 14	60 10.92		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19	× 59.83		4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Egan Gerrard

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1058278.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 16½ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~84~~	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~49.50~~ ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2	Inc			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	49.50		2	16	41.80		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3		Br		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Gerrard, Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900732	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas H.

Service: Pvt Co C. 40" Ohio Inft

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 9. 1920	June 2. 1921			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gerrard Emariah 13771 "E" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
434513	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P. A. 8 Ind — Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Piles — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	21 Nov. 06	18 Dec 06				
Reis	15	15 June 10	7 July 10				
Reiss.	25	27 MAY 1912	14 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Transferred to:

Died: April 9-1913

Bureau notified: May 27-1913.

Remarks:

$75.00 Check No. 125173 Dated May 13 Canceled. May

Former Roll No. G. L. 11792

Home:

6—661

NAME: *Elmira Gerrard*

Certificate No. *900732*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/23	325–		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: *Emariah Gerrard*

Certificate No. *434513*

Last paid to:

Rate: *14.15.25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	41 33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/4-13-52 7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	3 4 363		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DISCHARGED, S. H. 7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerrard, Evaline H. 270

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
740,522	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. A, 28" Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 20/11	april 15/12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/13.

Bureau notified: Jan. 17, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrard, Henry

Certificate No.		Law:
885304	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I, 8th U S Col Vol Hy Arty

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 23, 1925	April 22, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 20, 1926 Reported OCT 12 1926

Remarks: Letter Fin 10/11/26.

Died Sept 20 1926 Reimbursement order dated MAR 21 1929

payable to Irene Jackson

523 - South 8" St.
Paducah,
Ky.

APR 25 1925

APR 25 1925

NAME: 270 Evaline H. Gerrard — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 740,522

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: D.L. O'Neall, $10.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. / Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. / Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.	4/25 17 60 atty 10.	8 36	19 36	18 36
1913.	GROUP 4			
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME HENRY GERRARD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885304

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50 27.30	4 50 4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

R 31-40 80 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Gerrard, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885304

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt I 8 USCVHA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	18 Jan. 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	22 Apr. 1917	27 Mch. 1913				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21726 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrard James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Corpl. F. 5 U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 29. 1918				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. - $25 fee. pd 6/24/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 - 1918

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 885304

NAME: Henry Gerrard

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 | Rate: 12 ~~$14 38~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	1/28			3	14	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	/08	29 87		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	18 days	36 ~~78 85~~		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	4/5 1	4	78 85	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	66 70		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Gerrard

Certificate No. 8355

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1925	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		24300.		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrard John — From Act June 27 90 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 7. 715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. C & K 4th U.S. Vet Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Mch 1907	3 Dec. 1907				
Reis	30	29 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 5 1913

Transferred to: Wash SEP 6 1913

Died: Oct. 9. 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: T. H. 9/2/13

6—681

NAME: Gerrard John — 132. 723 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.015.060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 28" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	June 20/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/11 — C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1912

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Gerrard J H. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 619,715

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 Rate: 30(20) (fr. 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	6907		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4	4/20	4 60 61.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60		2		1		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 132 John Gerrard

Certificate No. 1,015,060

Last paid to: 723 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	4 40		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4/25	10 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-30-11 Paid
Widow. Evaline 14.
Accrued Order 4-15-12.

6—681

NAME: Gerrard John

13171 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Wagoner C 49 Ia Inf

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~		~~12 Oct 1899~~	~~27 Feby 1904~~				
Dup	6	12 Oct 1899	25 Feby 1911				

Fees:

Permit Oct 1910 Vm

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Tucumcari

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped MAY 16 1916 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.) ~~Alamogordo~~ New Mex

Check No. 239286 Dated Apr 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 907

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERRARD JOHN

Certificate No. 1,208,884 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. B 3rd Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 8, 1921 R	Sept. 28, 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Attys. OCT 20 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 6 1922

6—681

NAME: John Gerrard

Certificate No. 1075239

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	Permit	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	~~[illegible]~~ 4-13			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1[illegible] Permit	[illegible] 11-14-14		4				4				4				4				4		5-13

6—681

NAME: JOHN GERRARD

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,884

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 1/20	Fee 214.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13 B-4	12.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gerrard Martha A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
12900

Certificate No. 638551 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Cpl H. 84 Ind.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Nov 07	21 Feb 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1922 | Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/4/1922 Reimbursement order dated SEP 27 1922.
payable to Charles A. Gerrard

Former Roll No. G.L. 13620

[illegible] 2 6 1922

6—679

NAME: Gerrard Mary M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 66464 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Elias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 97 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	6 Feby 69
~~INC.~~	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1921 (3-888) | Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6585

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Gerrard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 DEC 9	36 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 14.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 2
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	10/7	61
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu[illegible]	
	3	3-10-[illegible]	
	4	D 4/15	

NAME: Mary M. Gerrard

1916

Certificate No. 66464

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 N D B	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M	
	2	11 N D B	
	3	16 N D B	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N. T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerrard, Phebe J.

Certificate No.		Law:
496696	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt E 105 Ill Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 15, 1923

Reported DEC 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Gerrard Phebe J. 350[illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
496696	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 1[illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 105 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 July 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wichita Kans

1012

Former Roll No. 3720

6—679

NAME PHEBE J GERRARD

Certificate No.

Fees 496696

Decd

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											3-108
NOVEMBER	4 30											2/12
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											/15

NAME: *Phebe J. Gerrard*

Certificate No. *496696*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerrard. Richard 66 (3—P. A. 5.) 765

Certificate No. 28641 | NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ✓

Service: Ldsman U.S.S. "No Carolina" "Newbern" & "Vermont"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	June 4/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/12 - P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 66 Richard Gerrard

Certificate No 28,641

Last paid to: 765 | Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	9.27		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	CROFT			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerrard Silas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631.811 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. C. 40 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 July ~~1890~~	~~27 July 1891~~		~~25~~	~~27 Nov. 1912~~	10 July 1913
		[illegible] MAY 11, 1912			30	" " 1917	
	19	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

June 5 1920 Accrued order dated June 2 1921 payable to widow. Elmira

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No. 2328 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Silas Gerrard* ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 631.811

Last paid to: **Rate** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	Q 6/23		54^{33}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		119^{40} 22		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	Inc. 1	4	86^{17}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 6/15	

NAME: GERRARD, THOMAS (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39387

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Captain's Cook U.S. Navy ~~S. North Carolina, Potomac and Vincennes.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	24 July 1890		REISSUE.	~~25~~	MAY 15 1912	JUN 11 1912
Orig.	~~8~~	11 Aug. 1897	12 Oct. 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Aug 26 – 14~~	~~Sept 4 – 14~~
"	~~12~~	16 Feb. 1906		+ Reis.	30	Aug 26. 1912	Oct 15' 1914 5
Reis	~~15~~	27 Aug. 1909	10 Sep. 1909				

Fees:

~~San~~ Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: New York 2 Dec. 1911

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915

Remarks: + Reissue to Correct Commencement of Pension

Check No. 859633 Dated 9/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 11/1/1912

6—677

NAME: Gerrard Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39387

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Capt's Cook U.S.S. No. Car. Potomac and Vincennes

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	24 July 90		Reis	15	27 Aug 09	10 Sept 09
	8	11 Aug 97					
	12	16 Feb 06	12 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Wash D.C. 12/2/11 B/C 12/1/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: THOMAS GERRARD. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 39387

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1911 Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	~~15~~ H.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26 7	45 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Dis~~	~~75~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21 4 10.24	1.33 75 120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 173a Thomas Gerrard Certificate No. 39387

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~15~~ 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Trans		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrard William

Certificate No.		Law:
1042650	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 84 Ind V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 24, 1924 R	Oct 28, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 8, 1925 | Reported OCT 13 1925

Remarks: Ck

NOV 4 1924

NAME: Gerrard, William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

142,330

Certificate No.		Law:
1042,650	ARMY INVALID.	[redacted]

Service: Pr-D-84-Ind V.I. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	31 May 07	Inc.	24	June 7, 1914	W Sept 7, 1915
Reis	18	~~20 May 12~~	20 Sept 12		30	June 7, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lebanon O ...

Roll No. SEP 24 1915 — Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GERRARD

Certificate No. 1042650

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50a	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	5-12 9 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: William Gerrard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.042.650

Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~72~~ - ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 142.330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2	7/2	13.87		2	12	36		2	4	54
	3	17	36		3	1W	36		3	4 25	54 89.40
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	72
	3	15	36		3	10/15 12	20.80 36		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	[illegible]	116.80
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gerraty, Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 1043524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt Troop E 4 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feby 1907	10 April 1907				
Inc	20	5 June 1911	14 June 1911				
Reis	30	MAY 22 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1917.

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1917

Remarks: 413 Humphries St Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No. 1383/173 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerraughty Kate

Certificate No. 789 898

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt I 80 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 15, 1924

Reported: JUL 16 1924

Remarks:

✓

NAME: Thomas Gerraty — MAY 11, 1912 — **Certificate No.** 1043524

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907 — **Rate:** 15-30-30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		931	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	43 40		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	57 83		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	6	N14-		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90.		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		90		4				4				4				4		0 10/1

NAME KATE GERRAUGHTY

Certificate No.

Fees 789898

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-10 T.1

D. 7/16

NAME: Gerraughty Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
789,898	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr. A. 80 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 13. 14	May 11. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Spangle Wash

Former Roll No. MAY 14 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Gerraughty Michael [illegible] D ~~2254~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
256371	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I. 80 Ind V. I.

Disability: Shell wd rt hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 Mar 1895	19 Jan 1884				
Reis	12	19 July 1909	5 Aug. 1909				
Reis	14	10 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913				

Fees: 16 - 6 Jan. 1913
20 - 6 " 1917
24 - 6 " 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24-1913-

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: Spangle, Wash

Died Nov 25 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1915

payable to widow Kate Gerraughty

Spangle Wash.

Former Roll No. 537/ORIGINAL 252/8 MAY 14 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Kate Gerraughty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 789.898

Last paid to:

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/14	164.40	1919. 5	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	29	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Michael Gerraughty

Certificate No. 256371

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	6/16/15	43.73	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	18		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4 5/6	36 21.47	1917.	1	'nc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	27		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3364891 Dated DEC 4 1913 Cancelled

DEAD GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Gerraughty, Sarah (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 509564 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: Corp E & M 3 H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Apr 16 - 1929

Reported

Remarks:

Died 4/16 1929 Reimbursement order dated 9/18/29 payable to Mabel V. Gerraughty, 637 Dudley St, Boston, Mass.

NAME: Gerraughty, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 509564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas F. Gerraughty alias Garrity

Service: Corp. E & M. 3 H. A.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	23 May, 1900	28 March, 1901	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
I	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

OCT 21 1916

NAME SARAH GERRAUGHTY

Certificate No. 509564

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50	4 50	8.21.67					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: SARAH GERRAUGHTY.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

5605

Certificate No. *509,564*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3				3	4	60
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 (1)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 (3)	4			3		
	4	4	75		12 (4)	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 (over 1924)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 (1)	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Gerred Louisa A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
381660	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pt K 29 Wis

6—9674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 9, 1925

Reported: MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gerred, Louisa A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 74633 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
381660	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pri K, 29 Wis

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mar 1893	18 Aug 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME LOUISA A. GERRED.

Certificate No.

Fees 381660

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Louisa A. Gerred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *381660*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerred Rettie E

Certificate No.		Law:
335 556	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Myron P.

Service

Pt C 111 Pa V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Feb-4-1930

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gerred Rettie E. **8704**

Certificate No.		Law:
335.556	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Myron P. Gerred

Service:

Prt C. 111th Pa Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	1 Aug. 1890	18 June 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3379 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME RETTIE E GERRED

Certificate No.

Fees 335556

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 60	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

D-3-1081 3/21

NAME: Rettie E. Gerred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 335556

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	25	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 23.93
	4	6 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gerrells, Hosmer

Certificate No. 653 879

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 21 and K 1st Wis Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 19 1920	

Homes—Admitted: PH 12/5/24

Discharged:

MAY 4 - 1927 Reported MAY 20 1927

Remarks: ck dated 12/4/24 made payable 12/26/24 PH.
Ck.# 18897928 dated 1-4-25 canceled

NAME: Gerrells, Hosmer. (3—P, A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653.879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCT [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME HOSMER GERRELLS

Certificate No.

Fees 653879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	15 PH 72	11 PH	11 PH 72							
February		4 72	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
March		4 72	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
April		4 72	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH							
May	4	4 72	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
June	4 72	4 72	10 PH	10 PH								
July	4 72	4 72	13 PH	14 PH								
August	4 72	4 72	11 PH	~~11~~ PH								
September	4 72	4 72	11 PH	14 14 PH								
October	4 72	4 72	12 PH	11 PH								
November	4 72	4 72	11 PH	10 PH								
December	4 72	4 72	10 PH	9 PH								

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Gerrells Hosmer — 18115 — 13580 [crossed out] / 606 [crossed out] (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1895~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H 21 + K 1 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl.	12	~~July 18-1890~~	Sept. 3-1891	Inc	~~30~~	~~Aug. 29. 1915~~	Nov 27. 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~Aug 21, 1910~~	Sept 17, 1910		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~24~~				50	MAY 1 1920	
				Inc	72	Nov 19-1920	FEB 7 1921

Fees:

18115

Transferred from: WASHINGTON / MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Pay to wife from May 4 1899 up to + including Feb 19 1912 date of divorce ~~[illegible]~~ 1 Apr 1912

Remarks: Suspend 1/2 pension from 21 Apr 1905 Order Nov 2 1910 Pay to wife from 4 Oct 1910 to 2 Dec 1910 amt due her during residence in home, from amt withheld. Order CO P9 May 1911. E. Suspend 1/2 Pen (Com [illegible] June 29-1911)

Former Roll No. MAR 1921 / JAN 1 2 1916 / 3084

Home: ~~Natl. Home~~ Dis 3/13/20

6—681

NAME: Gerrells, Oren B. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 2258 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. K. 1st Wis. V.I.

Disability: Ventral Hernia and Chronic diarrhoea and res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~6 June. 1887~~	15 June, 1888	~~Inc.~~	~~18~~	~~5 June. 1912~~	~~11 July, 1912~~
Inc.	~~10~~	~~2 Apr. 1902~~	27 Jan. 1903	REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Nov 16, 1914~~	JAN 1 1 1915
Reis.	~~8~~ ~~12~~	~~9 Sep. 1897~~ 2 Apr. 1902	10 Feb. 1904		~~24~~	~~Aug 10, 1919~~	
					~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 17-1921	JUL 27 1921

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Indianapolis 10/30-08. C.O. 11/28 08 / " Milwaukee Dec. 1904 / SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1921 / Indianapolis / JAN 1 4 1915

Home: Dis 3/[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Hosmer Gerrells

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 653 879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2 25/5	22 50 14 75	1915.	1	22	72 N.H.
	2				2	20	22 50 30 25		2	14	72 N.H.
	3		--		3	13	22 50		3	15	72 NH
	4				4	10	22 50		4	11/24 13	72 19 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	22 50	1916.	1	14	90 NH
	2				2	17	79 00 33 50		2	5	90
	3				3	5	Nat'l Home. 45 60		3	4	90
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1908			4	26 21	39 7 N.H.		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	1/19/14	72 N.H.		4	14	90 WH
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1	20	72 N.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH
	2	4	36		2	25	72 N.H.		2	5	90
	3	5	36		3	22	72 N.H.		3	4	118
	4	4	39 40		4	1/2/15	72 N.H.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	18	120 NH	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	12	120 NH		10	4	72		2		
	3	9	120 NH		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	120 NH		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	9	120 NH	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	×	~~120~~ ××		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	281		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	c 5 4	150 77	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Oren B. Gerrells.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 399 646

Last paid to: Q 12 Aug. 4 08

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	17	60 P.H.
	2				2	15	36		2	17	60 P.H.
	3		--		3	14	36		3	17	60 PH
	4				4	16	36		4	15	60 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	16	60 PH
	2				2	13	36		2	5	60
	3				3	16	50 83		3	4	60
	4	16	48 4 mos		4	19	P.H.		4	4	60
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	4	60
	2	17	36		2	18	P.H.		2	4	60
	3	22	36		3	17	P.H.		3	4	60
	4	13	36		4	JAN 7	51 P.H.		4	4	60
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	51 P.H.	1918.	1	4	60
	2	14	36		2	17	51 P.H.		2	4	60
	3	14	36		3	17	51 P.H.		3	4	102
	4	14	36		4	2/5/15 17	51 P.H.		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	c 8/8 4	150 47/12		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerren, John — Insane

Certificate No. 617,889 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: F. G. 4 W. Va. V. I. & C. 2nd W. Va. Vet. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Mch 1907	31 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1910

Remarks: J. A. Killian, Gdn. Reim order dated 11/21/10
Ctf appointment filed with voucher paid in (Oct. 1907

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Gerren Lena — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 595677 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M.

Service

Pt H 129 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 7, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: John Gerren — Insane

Certificate No. 617889

Last paid to: 6 — Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	1.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	MAR		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Mch. 1910 REPORTED MAR 24 1910

$17.60 Paid J. A. Killian Dec. 6 1910

6—681

NAME LENA GERREN,

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595677

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gerren Lena (3—P. A. 2.)

8413

Certificate No. 595 677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James M. Gerren

Service: Pr H. 129 Ind V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	15 Mar 05	1 aug 05
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	29 Mch 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3239

6—679

NAME: Gerrer, Gustave (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,214,990

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt.72nd U S Coast Artillery

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 13,1922	Dec.13,1922				

Fees: $20. Dr.O.E.Howe & Co.,Attys JAN 12 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Gerrer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 595.677

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gustave Gerrer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,214,990

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	R 1	12	100.50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Gerrett Lucinda J B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730403 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp C 95 Ill. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 22, 1925

Reported: MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME Gerrett Lucinda J B — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 3358 oa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730403. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp. C. 95 Ill Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Aug. 1911	9 Oct. 1911
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Manson, Ia.

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1916 6—679

NAME · LUCINDA J.B.GERRETT,

Certificate No. 730403

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4·30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Lucinda J. B. Gerrett, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 730403

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[redacted] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	22.80
1912.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerrett William

(3—P. A. I.)

13848

Certificate No. 103310 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. C 95 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	~~30 Sept 1907~~
Inc.	20	21 Nov. 1910	7 Dec. 1910

Fees:

Died- Jul. 9. 1911.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 9. 1911.
Payable to Lucinda J. B. Gerrett. Wd
Ap not filed OCT 16 1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9-11

Bureau notified: 7-27-11

Remarks: Reply Com. 7-25-11

Manson. ~~Buchanan~~ In

Former Roll No. 9764. G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME Gerrick, John A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 623,004 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt E 165 Pa D M Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 26, 1924. | Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: William Gerrett

Certificate No. 1033310

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 12 | Rate: ~~$12~~ 20. | Remarks: OCT 18 1907 20.70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	52.17	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	24	20.70		4	23	$1.00		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN A. GERRICK.

Certificate No. 623004

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Gerrick, John A ~~Invalid Act~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 623004

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. E 165 Pa. D. M. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum, and res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	3 Dec. 1903	11 Sep. 1907	Reis	~~17~~	12 Aug 1912	13 Oct. 1913
Reis and Inc	~~17~~	11 Nov. 1908	11 Dec. 1908		~~22~~	~~[illegible] 1917~~	~~"~~
				Ren Inc	24	Apr. 5. 1916	July 24. 1916
				Ren Inc	32	June 10 1918	Nov 9. 1918

Fees: J. B. Gralle & Geo. F. Pa. 4/9/09

No fee J. B. Gralle Geo F 2nd issue July 24/1916

MAY 28 1917

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. to correct service and allow Inc.

Ren and Inc under Gen law

Refunds $2. amount erroneously paid pensioner which should have been paid as fee on the issue of July 24, 1916. Amount transmitted to Disbursing Clerk for deposit April 11 1917. Pd. Dinsdale 8074 April 17 1917

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Gerrie Amelia C. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 882469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin A Slocomb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Dr. Mstr Serv. D. 153rd N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 6-1919	Jan 21-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~None~~

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1920

6—679

NAME: John A. Gerrick — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 623004

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Civil War~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	47.30
	2	8	51
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	19	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4 OCT 27	27.47
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 14.83
	3	4	57
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 [illegible]
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 2.40
	4	11/23 4	30 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3 J.	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Amelia C. Gerrie FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. 882469

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1	10	73.33
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
[illegible]	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
[illegible]	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	9	4	30
	10	4	
	11	4	
	12	4	
[illegible]	1	4	30
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
[illegible]	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrie Marilla (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17.280

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: John Miller

Service: Gunner's Mate in charge U.S.S. Clara Dolsen. Argosy — Co. I. 2d Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Sept 15. 1916	Aug 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9 - 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921 c

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Marilla Gerrie

Certificate No. 17280

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		T
	2	8/24	172 67
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ ✓
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrill, Angelette F. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No.		Law:
823,872	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel V.

Service: Corp'l M. 1st Maine H. A.

ISSUES. Married 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 2, 1916	Apr. 25, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Joseph H. Hunter } 5/2/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31. 1918. Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6325221 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. APR 30 1917

6—679

NAME: Gerrill Samuel V. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No.		Law:
871.633	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. M. 1st Me H. A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	5 Dec. 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Dec. 1907~~	11 Mch 1908
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~4 June 1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 Nov 1912	29 Mch 1913

Fees:

Wellington Me.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 26 1916 3 - 1051

Remarks:

Died Sept. 8 1916 Accrued order dated APR 25 1917

payable to widow Angelette F. Wellington, Me.

APR 30 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Angelette L. Gerrill

Certificate No. 823,872

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				Fee
1917.	5/21 60 80/..	4 36	4 36	4 61.13
1918.	~~4 75~~ GROUP 3			
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Samuel V. Gerrill

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 871633

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				31 17.20 / 25 16.80
1908.	17 36	19 45	16 45	7 45
1909.	10 45	11 45	9 45	8 45
1910.	14 45	8 45	9 45	8 45
1911.	8 45	8 45	8 45	6 45
1912.	11 45	6 45	9 45	4 45
1913.	5/9 4 45 105.60	90	4	4 90
1914.	90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1916.	4 90	4 90	4 90	DEAD
1917.	5/21 5—	GROUP 3		
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Gerrin, Polly (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 417,712 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerrin, Thomas

Service: Pt. Co. C. 5 U.S.C.V. H.a.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Dec. 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15-1917 — Bureau notified: AUG 1 5 1917

Remarks: Died 7/15 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/28/17

payable to Lizzie Brown

W Check No. 486535 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 575

6—679

NAME: Gerring, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 995119 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 3" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch 1907	18 Jany 1908				
"	16	8 Aug 1912	Act of May 11, 1912 / 10 May 1913				
	20	11 Feb 1915					
	24	11 Feb 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1914 — Bureau notified: SEP 2 4 1914

Remarks: [illegible] Jonestown, Miss.

Died 7/7 1914 Accrued order dated 8/7/16

payable to widow Mahala [illegible]

Former Roll No. 115 Act of June 27 1890.

6—681

NAME: Polly Gerrin

Certificate No. 417,712

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	11 4	36 16.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	12/22	48.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Gerring

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 995119

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		363	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	6/11/16 3d 12 Sech			3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	Voucher mailed 10/25/15			4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	65.84	1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	[illegible]			2	Inc			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 6/5	35.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		~~48~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerring Louisa Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 612535 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt B 140 N Y V. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Jan. 12, 1929 R	March 20, 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 24, 1929

Reported JUL 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Gerring Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612535 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. B. 140 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 June 06	16 July 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA GERRING

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees 612535

54

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				D-3-1081	7/15	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Louisa Gerring*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *612535*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£ [redacted] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerring alias Magdalena Siefer, Magdalena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 275026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Jacob Gerring alias Jacob Siefer

Service: P C 8 N.H. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Jany 90	30 Aug 90
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
[illegible]	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Died: Aug 30 - 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 30/1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1921

Transferred to: payable to Harry L Gerring
114 South Wood St.,
Chicago, Ills

Former Roll No. 6432

JAN 7 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerringer, William inv.

3.400

Certificate No. 1138559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Q. M. 2 - USVI

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~[illegible] Mch 06~~					
Orig	12	27 Feb 07	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Magdalena Gerring alias Magdalena Siefer* Certificate No. *275026*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ *30* Remarks: 1868 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	20	57	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William Gerringer* WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. *1138559*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-* Remarks: *3400*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922 / 1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923 / 1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Gerringer, William. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1138559 | ARMY [redacted] INVALID | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service Pt M 2 U S V Inf

Disability Mal pois

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	27, Feb 07	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 1, 1924 Rc | Reported SEP - 9 1924

Remarks:

Died Sept 1 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1924

payable to widow Bella M Gerringer

814 Summit Ave.,
Cincinnati, Ohio

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gerrisch, Henry

Certificate No. 159 779 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 7 N Y Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 5, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 10 1925 | Reported APR 17 1925

Remarks: 3 - 1081 L

Died Mar 10 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1925

payable to widow Louisa Gerrish

Difference in name no bar

84 Liberty Ave.
Somerville
Mass

NAME WILLIAM GERRINGER

Certificate No. 1138559

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		4										
April		4										
May		4										
June		4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4-12										
September	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
October	4											
November	4											
December	4	6-11 20 TO DATE OF DEATH										

NAME HENRY GERRISCH

Certificate No.

Fees 159779

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
May	4	4 72	DEAD									
June	4 72	4 72	29 /6 80									
July	4 72	4 72										
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Gerrisch, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159,779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 7 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Apr. 1907~~	~~18 Dec. 1907~~	Reis.	~~23~~	~~10 June 1912~~	14 Apr. 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~26 Oct. 1909~~	~~17 Nov. 1909~~	✓	30	1 Oct. 1914	
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 5-1921	FEB 26 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1921 n.l.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, Allen

(3—P. A. 1.)

60481

Certificate No. 473.743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv D 4 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	22 July 1890	22 Dec 1892	Reis.	15½	July 2, 1912	
				✓	19	Dec. 19, 1915	
					22½	" 19, 1920	May 17, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/6/16

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3273571 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canc.

17013

Former Roll No. 21787

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Gerrisch ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 41057 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 159,779

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12 15 23 30 40 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	30	28.93		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4/26 4	45. 70.40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/16	150 21.27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	69.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	4	36.		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	8	29.83		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	69		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	Inc. 5	83.70		4	4	120		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Allen Gerrish

Certificate No. 473,743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	Inc. 5	48.75 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	MAY 23 4	31.23 36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Gerrish Aura A

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

939688

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Howard

Service

Pt A 29 Me Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 21 1923	Sep 27 1923
Incr	40	Apr 29 1929	Jul 5 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 18, 1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME

Gerrish Avis S

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

930 187

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Luther M.

Service

Pt G 3 & Pt C 17 Me Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	July 19, 1922	March 10, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 30, 1927

Reported FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

MAR 19 1923

NAME Aura A Gerrish

Certificate No. 939688

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

54

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 18. 21.67	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 40					
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	5 103	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME AVIS S. GERRISH

Certificate No. 930 187

Fees None.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
March 27	225.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April 4B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gerrish David A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.115 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of M... 4, 1917

Service: Pr E. Texas Frontier Battn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 14. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1919 Home:

6—681

NAME: *David A. Gerrish* Certificate No. *9.115*

Last paid to: Rate: *20.* Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		T
	4	2/7/19	420.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60 B
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1923	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
[illegible]	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, David A. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 28,290

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Ldsmn, ~~"Pontoosuc", & Vermont~~ USN

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	8	7 Nov., 1906	8 Dec., 1906				
Reis.	12	29 Apr. 1908	29 June 1908				
Reis.	15	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1915

Remarks:

W Died Jan. 5. 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1915

payable to widow Emma J. Gerrish - East Rochester, N. H.

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: GERRISH, DAVID F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35398

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Actg 1st Asst Engr. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 26 1907	SEP 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: May 24 1911 3-10817 R

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1834 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME: DAVID A. GERRISH, **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** 1477. **Certificate No.** 28,290

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~$ 12~~ 15 1/2 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~46.50~~	1919.		Check No. 2097978		1923.		Dated MAR 4 - 1915		1927.		Canceled.	
	2				2	10			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	12/16/15 16	53		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8 10	2/14 [illegible]		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	2/12 4	21.58 36.21.58		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: DAVID F. GERRISH **Certificate No.** 35398

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12 **Rate:** 20 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/28	42.13		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gerrish Edith A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487048 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hiram F. Gerrish

Service: Maj and Q.M. U.S. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30" Jan. 1899	19" Dec 1899
Increase	12	19" Apr. 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2" 1911 | Bureau notified: Mch 3rd 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2041

6—679

NAME: Gerrish Emily L. DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910 86317 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 281347 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel R.

Service: Pvt. K. 31 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Jan. 1891

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910 Died May 5 1910.

Former Roll No. 6344

6—679

NAME: Edith A. Gerrish

Certificate No. 487048

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emily L. Gerrish

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 30 1910

Certificate No. 281347

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3)

Gerrish Emma F

Certificate No. 936 074

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Corp H 20 Maine Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar. 12, 1923	June 22, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 9, 1924

Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

JUN 28 1923

NAME
EMMA F. GERRISH

Certificate No.
936 074

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees
None.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY 11	112.	4 30										
AUGUST [illegible]	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1681
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									D-12/11

NAME: Gerrish Emma J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 821.646

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: David A.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Pontoosuc

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 30. 1916	Feb 23. 1917

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. M. Elliott Waggaman. 3/19/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20-1920. c

Bureau notified: APR - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 1 1917

G—676

NAME: Emma J. Gerrish ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 821.646

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee
1917.	I 1	19	61 60
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Eveline J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886950 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Wagoner G. 2nd Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 10-1919	Apl 24-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12-1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 - 1920 6—679

Gerrish, Flora E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830.568 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Leverett W.

Service: Priv 7th Battery 1st Battalion Maine Light Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 11.1917	September 7-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Anna S. M. Taylor Fee $10.- OCT 26 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

SEP 22 1917

NAME: Eveline J. Gerrish

Certificate No. 886950

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		0	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	145.20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Flora E. Gerrish

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830.568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee 26	45.20		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerrish George H

Certificate No. 9221

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

INDIAN WARS

Service: Pri E Texas Frontier Battalion

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4, 1917	Jan 24, 1919				
		Ending June 23, 1917					

by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct payments under Navy Invalid Certificate # 34902 covering this period.

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H Gerrish

Certificate No. 9221

Last paid to: Paid [illegible] 16 Rate: 20
For same period
Allow Navy

Remarks:
INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	#3	#902	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2/3	2/25/19	14.67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ending by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912.

AH

NAME: *Gerrish, George H.* (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34902*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Class Fireman U.S.S. Ohio & Flag.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	23 May 1904	20 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1848*

Home:

6—677

NAME: GERRISH, GEORGE H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 34902

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: 1st. Class Fireman U. S. *N.* ~~S. Ohio and Flag.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 July 1909~~	10 Aug. 1909	~~*Inc.*~~	~~*16*~~	~~*June 24, 1913*~~	*Jan. 23, 1914*
~~REISSUE~~	~~14~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	FEB 25 1913		~~*20*~~	~~*June 24, 1917*~~	
					~~*24*~~	~~*June 24, 1922*~~	
					~~*30*~~	~~*June 10-1918*~~	
					35	*June 24-1919*	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6—677

NAME: *George H. Gerrish* | Certificate No. *34902*

Last paid to: **March 4, 1908.** | Rate: *6* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: GEORGE H. GERRISH. *Act of May 11, 1912.* | Certificate No. 34902

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ *6* | Rate: [illegible] ~~# 16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	90		0 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	101.67		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24 4	36 18.07	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5 1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		6 2	4	50		2		
	3	10 8	25 -		3	4			3	4	57.33		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4	14	36		4	4	42 10.67		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	88		3	... PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gerrish, George L.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
516574	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Wag. G 2" Minn V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	22 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Oct 23 19 Accrued order dated Apl 24 '20 payable to widow: Eveline G.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks:

MAY 3 1920

Former Roll No. 805 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrish, George W

Certificate No.		Law:
875360	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 27 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12-1925

Reported AUG 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: *George W. Gerrish* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** *516574*

Last paid to: *J* **Rate:** *~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40.*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/18 18	40		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	14	106 67		2				2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	90		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	13	12/12		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 11/4	

NAME GEORGE W GERRISH

Certificate No.

Fees 875360

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Gerrish, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] 2790 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875.360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. E. 27" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ $	~~28 Feb 1907~~	1 Aug 1907
Reis	15 00	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	[redacted]	Mch 27. 1915 W
	22 50	[redacted]	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	June 11-1918.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1913 AUGUSTA. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Gerrish Hannah L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397.280 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Gerrish

Service: Corp. G. 9" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 June 1894
Dup.			31 Oct. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried - Dropd

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Dyer Brook Me 6—679

NAME: George W. Gerrish — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 875.360

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/15	12 80
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	1909 1/19	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7/6	36
	3	6	36
	4	1911 1/31	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	23	36
	3	29	36
	4	1912 1/[illegible]	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	1/8 4	31 36 97
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/12 4	36.40 46 50 W
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hannah L. Gerrish — **Certificate No.** 397.280

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	[illegible] 2312010 [illegible] 9/4/13
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Removal 11/19/31 [illegible] Hall

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerrish Hannah W. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 221826 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Gerrish

Service: 2d Lt. A 29th Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	18 Aug. 1885	1 Apr. 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 3. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Gerrish Harold W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.422 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Sgt. K. 20 U. S. I.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Mch 19. 1917	Sept 22. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1920 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Died May 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 24 1922 82 Phelps St

payable to Mildred M. Tibbetts Fitchburg Mass.

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1917 MAY 6 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah W. Gerrish

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 221.826

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 **Rate:** [redacted] 25 ~~15~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				4 45.
1913.	4	4	4	4 45
1914.	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45.
1915.	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45
1916.	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 / 6 45 74.33
1917.	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 69.67
1918.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	~~4 75~~		
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

NAME: Harold W. Gerrish

Certificate No. 1179.422

Last paid to: **Rate:** 24

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.		✓	10/11 132.	4 72
1918.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1919.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1920.	4 72	~~4 72~~		
1921.				
1922.	5/17 63.20 ✓			
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerrish Henry B.

Certificate No. 1208,543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. F. 8th Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 17. 1921	Sept 23. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1922

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerrish, Henry F.

Certificate No. 865,113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 11th Me

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~10 Dec. 1907~~	~~24~~ Feb. 1908		30	10 June 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	12 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Orrie(?) 18 Mar 1923 3 - ~~1081~~ D

Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9072 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Henry B. Gerrish*

Certificate No. *1,218,543*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	8/1	10/16	38.80	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	28	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4 B.	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			[illegible]	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Henry F. Gerrish* Act of May 11, 1912 110S6

Certificate No. *865,113*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. '07 @ 8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	35.21	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 17	36. 27.50	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

GERRISH, HOWARD

Certificate No. 834 906 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 29 Mo.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died May 23, 1923 Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

Died May 23 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1923 payable to widow Aura A. Gerrish

1700 South Wilson Ave Alhambra. Calif.

NAME: Gerrish Howard — 18117 ~~60679~~ ~~15001~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834906. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~ ~~Act May 11th, 1912~~ ~~June 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. A 29 Mo.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~6 Dec. 1891~~	27 Dec. 1892	Inc.	15 50	Apr 8 1914	JUL 16 1914
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Apr. 11, 1910~~	MAY 3 1910	Inc	19	Apr 8 1918	
"	~~12 50~~	~~17 May 1912~~	22 July 1912	Inc	22 50	Apr 8 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
					32	Apr 8 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: To May 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~18117~~

Former Roll No. 23085

Home:

6—681

NAME HOWARD GERRISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 834906

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	~~4 50~~											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER R 10/6/23	33.33											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Howard Gerrish

Certificate No. 834906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50
	3				3	9/5 8	36 37 2.35		3	4	46.50
	4				4	8	40.50		4	[illegible]	46.50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	9	24		2	[illegible]			2	4	46.50
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	46.50
	4	8	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	8	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50
	3	15	35.07		8/15 3	4 5	40.50 7.50		3	Inc 4	56.53
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90.5		2	4	50		2		
	3	inc. 4	133.0		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Gerrish, Israel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101,023 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., G 40 Mass. Inf., and Unass'g'd, V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	5 Mch., '07	23 Aug., '07				
Inc.	20	24 Dec. 1907	9 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/09 (R. G. Harmon) | Bureau notified: MAR 1 1909 Letter d.c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 " 2 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME Gerrish, James L. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 496,555 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 99th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 8 1930 | Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks: CR

NAME: Israel H. Gerrish 11161 **Certificate No.** 1101,023

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12. **Rate:** ~~$5~~ 20 **Remarks:** 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	5 39 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	30 4	45 11.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name JAMES L GERRISH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. ☆ 496555

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME Gerrish Louisa (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 962755 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt A 7 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 19 1925 R	Jun 23 1925			

Died Aug 30, 1926

Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME Gerrish, Orrin B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1137,862 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 3 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Mar 19, 1928	Apr 13, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11 1928 | Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks: C.A.N.

Died May 11 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1928

Payable to widow Josephine M. Gerrish, 37 Broomfield St. Newburyport, Mass.

NAME Louisa Gerrish

Certificate No. 962755

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY			Q	4 30								
JUNE			7/1. 75	4 30								
JULY			6 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	CHECK							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME ORRIN B GERRISH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1137862

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 18 2 50						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 4 25						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	D						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	25-24—						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrish Samuel

Certificate No.		Law:
783530	ARMY INVALID	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P H 137 Ill Inf & F [illegible] 10 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Jan 27- 1928
Inc	90	April 17,1930	June 7,1930
Ill Dis 6/7/26			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20 1930 | Reported JUN 19 1930

Remarks: C 2526437 10/4/26 $65 canceled.

Ill Ck

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrish, Wesley C.

Certificate No.		Law:
656,463	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 11 Me Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17.1923 | Reported DEC 13 1923

Remarks: Letter

NAME SAMUEL GERRISH. — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 783530

/

46

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65				90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	-	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4~~	CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 8 50 35	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME WESLEY C GERRISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 656463

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Gerrish, J. Woodman — From Act June 27 90 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304.137 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. 7" Batty Me. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mch. 1907	24 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Aug 1908 — Bureau notified: 12 Sep. 1908 (...)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. — Home: T. — 6—681

NAME: Gerrish James L. — [illegible] FEB. 6, 1907. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299482 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pri. and Corp. E" 16" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb. 1907	9 April 1907				
Inc.	15	14 May 1908	28 May 1908				

Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil ...

Former Roll No.

Home: Contoocook N.H. — 6—681

NAME: J Woodman Gerrish Due (1908-9)

Certificate No. 304,137

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 **Rate:** $20 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	84 80 (84 80)		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James L. Gerrish

Certificate No. 299482

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	3-07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to	widow under		4	Civil War			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Gerrish James L

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri E. 16" N.H. Vol. Inf

Disability: Mal. pois. and res. rheum and dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss. & Inc.	17	2" June 1909	6" July 1909	Reissue	19	July 11 1912	NOV 25 1913
				Reissue	22.50	May 11 1913	

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

Name: Gerrish James L (3—P. A. 1.) 14233

Certificate No. 296555

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P A 99 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15	13 Apl 07	20 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Dec 11~~	~~14 Dec 11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	30	6 June 12	4 APR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14268

Home: Ft Worth Texas 115 [illegible] av

6—681

NAME: James L. Gerrish

Certificate No. 299482

Last paid to: July 4, 1909 @ 15 Rate: 17. 19 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	28	2.13		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	6	113.71	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

R NAME: James L Gerrish

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 496555

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12 Rate: ~~15 20 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/3/08	20.10		4	50 7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	55 7	55.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/10	79.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121425 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H. 1st Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	7 June 1907	Inc.		~~24 Mch [illegible]~~	Aug. 15. 1916
~~Incr.~~	~~15~~	~~5 Apr. 1911~~	14 Apr. 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~28 May 1912~~	21 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 48 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrish John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 305,778 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I. 3rd N.H.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	12 Sept. 1910	6 Oct. 1910	Reis.	~~25~~	3 June 1912	15 Mar. 1913
					30	10 Aug. 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James R. Gerrish Act of May 11, 1912 1121S

Certificate No. 1121425

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] ~~2~~ ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105.	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	22	13.47 ✓		2	8	41 90		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	8	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	1 ✓			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7 ✓			3	4 6	60 21.20		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7	45.31		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Gerrish

Certificate No. 305.778

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1910 @ 12 - Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	5	Inc. 84 = W		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20 4	45 70.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	24	2.20		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri. I. 3" N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Contused wd. l. temple and l. shoulder and mental and nervous prostration res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6" May 1885	29" Aug. 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6939

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Leverett W. 60789 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: Pri. 7" Batty. 1st Battln. Me. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907** 14059

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	21 Dec. 1903	Mar. 2 - 1904				
Drop			FEB 8 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23849

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Gerrish

Certificate No. 865778

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

NAME: Leverett W. Gerrish

Certificate No. 1075417

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	R			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	Permit 18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	Permit 18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerrish Leverett W (3—P. A. 1.) 14059

Certificate No. 1075417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv 7 Batty 1 Batt Me L.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1 April 1912	11 April 1912	Reissue	~~13~~	10 June 1912	
				✓	15½	11 Feb. 1916	
					~~19~~	11 Feb. 1920	
					~~21~~	11 Feb. 1925	APR 7 1913

Fees:

Died Apr 3 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 7 1917 payable to widow

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Flora E. Gerrish

Died: apl. 3, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Seattle Wash.

Remarks: Check No. 3928589 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. 6530 East Green Lake — 18685

Former Roll No. 60789

Home:

SEP 22 1917

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Luther M. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~From Act June~~ 2790

Certificate No. 588.948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act ...~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv G 3rd & Co 17th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	2 Dec 1907	Reis	~~21~~	~~5 Aug 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Sept 1910~~	7 Mch 1911		27	3 June 1914	17 Jan 1914
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1922 - 31081

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1922

Remarks:

Died June 27 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1923 payable to widow Avis S. Gerrish

Brownville Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 20 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Leverett~~ W Gerrish

Certificate No. 1075417

Last paid to: Apl 1912 - 2

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/5	60 00		2	5 Inc	44 03		2	Inc ✓			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	APR 20 4	14 70 36		2	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		2				2	Inc			2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3		~~76 50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	24	46 50		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1		J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Luther M Gerrish

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1588948

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~27~~. ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11 9	17 60. 36	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	1908 1/8	32 80		4	12	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	DEAD			2		
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	3/27/40 ✓			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	/23			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	1403 78 45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	Inc. 64 68		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerrish Maggie

Certificate No.		Law:
188316	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel B

Service

Pt H 7 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 29. 1926

Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

Died 1/29 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-9-27

payable to Louis N. Gerrish
49 Pembroke St.
Boston
Mass.

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gerrish, Maggie

Certificate No.		Law:
188,316	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel B.

Service:

Pri. H 7

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 MARCH '86	20 May, 1880			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 BOSTON MASS. NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME MAGGIE GERRISH

Certificate No. 188316

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		16.26					30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu.

✓ FEB 10 1926

NAME: Maggie Gerrish

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 188,316

Last paid to: Dec 08

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/11	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/17	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	2/26	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/27	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/19	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11/16	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6/3	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8/27	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/19	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	2/18	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5/16	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	8/15	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2/28	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerrish, Mary A.

Certificate No. 483,469 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: " Pri B 6

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Feb 1899	15 Sept, 1899
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/1912 (P.m.) Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52. BOSTON, MASS. Ayer Mass. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerrish, Mary J. Dead

Certificate No. 600,781 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward F. Gerrish

Service: Priv. Batty. G, 1st Me. L. A.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Nov. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16. 1917 — Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 11/28/17 — Dec 7. 1917.

Remarks: Check No. 5697688 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled

Died Nov. 16 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 29 1917

payable to Fred. C. Gerrish, R. 1. Bath Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 25 1916 or JAN 5 1918 6—679

NAME: MARY A. GERRISH. 5466

Certificate No. 483,469

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	9 36	12	14	13
1910.	11	13	10	9
1911.	10 36	13	7	9
1912.	8	10	12 36	GROUP 3
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: *Mary J. Gerrish*

Certificate No. 600,781

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. Rate: ~~20.~~ 25 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	4 36	8 36	9 36	8 36
1910.	9 36	8 36	9 36	12 36
1911.	7 36	7 36	8 36	6 36
1912.	6 36	7 36	[illegible]	4 36
1913.	4	4	4	4 36
1914.	4 36	4 36	4 38	4 38
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	5 58.93
1917.	4 60	4 60	4 60	~~4 69.67~~
1918.	DEAD	1/22 48.67		GROUP 3
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.		REIMBURSEMENT.		
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Gerrish Millard F (3—P. A. I.) 1214

Certificate No. 1071488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Asst Surg. 161 Ind

Disability: Chr Diar, Dis Rect, Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~3/4~~	~~25 apl 01~~	~~19 Dec 03~~				
Inc.	17	26 JUN 1912	23 JUL 1912				

Fees: 2 J A Weaver 7/23/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920

Remarks: Died 12/16 1919 Accrued order dated May 26 29, 1920 payable to widow. Violet

Former Roll No. 1096

Home:

6—681

JUN 3 1920

NAME: Gerrish Noah W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 436.496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv K. 27 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~25 Oct 1902~~	13 Nov. 1903	~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~13 July 1913~~	
Reis	~~15.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	19 Feb 1913		~~22½~~	~~13 July 1913~~	4 Nov 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 14 1920	Oct 7 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13 1922 51081 (D)

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 14 1920 AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Millard F Gerrish

Certificate No. 1071488

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38.25	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	38.25		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	38.25		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	38.25		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	38.25	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1 7	38.25		2	4	51		2	6/15	24.37		2				2		
	3				3	6/13 7	43.63		3	4	51		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	4	38.25		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	38.25		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	38.25	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	38.25		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3	6	38.25		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3	D 4/10	
	4	7	38.25		4		51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Noah W. Gerrish

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436.496

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1923

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~X 32~~ 50

Remarks: 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1	9 4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36.		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	~~11 4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	~~12 4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36.	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36.		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	57		4	4	208.67 H		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4/8	36 31.97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36.		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36.		3		16.45		3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	4	57.		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, Orrin B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1,137,862

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. 3 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~4 May 1907~~	30 Sept. 1907	Reis	~~15~~	~~5 June 1912~~	21 Mch. 1913
					~~18~~	~~1 May 1915~~	
					~~21~~	~~1 May 1920~~	

30 – JUN 1 0 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, Royal E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Corp C 211 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb 1905	15 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 839 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orrin B. Gerrish

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1546

Certificate No. 1137862

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	5	48.30		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/7	48		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7	✓		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 4½	36. 26.90	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 3, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Royal E. Gerrish

Certificate No. 463448

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Royal E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl C 211 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~22 Nov. 1912~~	Inc	20	Apr 27 1914	NOV 16 1914
				Inc	24	Apr 27 1919	aJ

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 12 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8133200 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Ruth B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 49346 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Gerrish

Service: Pri. D. 12th N. H. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th Mch. 1886	17th June 1865

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22nd 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912 C

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2574

6—679

NAME: Royal E. Gerrish

Certificate No. 463448

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 **Rate:** 16 20. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2nc			2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	17.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 11/28	48 20/11		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Ruth P. Gerrish

Certificate No. 49846

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	CONCORD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3		C		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Gerrish Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 783530

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P H 137 Ill Inf + P A 10 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1908~~	~~18 Mch 1908~~	Reis	~~15~~ 50	June 15 1912	30 June 1915
				✓	19	Feb 26 1916	
					22 50	Feb 26 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc.. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12401 (98)

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Sarah A

691

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph E

Service: Pt G 199 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 6 - 1890	Oct 12 - 1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/11 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME: Samuel Gerrish **8416** **Certificate No.** 783530

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ **Rate / Remarks:** ~~37~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/9	28 93
	3	20	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	21	[illegible]
	3	13	AM
	4	13	HEO
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	8	A. M. F.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	7	A. M. F
	3	8	A B W
	4	12	N D B
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	12	S E R
	3	10	NT
	4	8	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 28 25
	3	7/15 4	36
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	Inc. 2	5	50.93
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	Inc. 2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. [1922 9]	1	4	100
[10]	2	4	50
[11]	3	4	50
[12]	4	4	50
1924. [1923 1]	1	4	50
[2]	2	4	50
[3]	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 691 Sarah A. Gerrish **Certificate No.** 309162

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	28	36
	2	9	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, Theodore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59,864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Corp. H 20 Me.

Disability: Gs. wd. l. leg, & dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~7 Dec., 1887~~	10 Feb., 1888	~~Inc.~~	~~40~~	~~Feby 20. 1917~~	~~Mch 17. 1917~~
Inc.	~~24~~	~~2 Aug. 1911~~	5 Sept. 1911	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~26 Mch. 1912~~	15 Apr. 1912	~~Inc~~	~~72~~	~~Feb 17 1921~~	~~MAR 18 1921~~
				REISSUE	72	MAY 1, 1920	OCT 16 1922 c

Fees: No atty. No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9. 1923 Letter to Fmc 2/23-23

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb. 9. 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1923.
payable to widow Emma F. Gerrish

Former Roll No. APR 4 1921 MAR 27 1917 JUN 27 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: Summertown Tenn.

6—681

NAME: Gerrish Wesley C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 From Act June 27 90 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656.463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv E. 11 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~19 Mch. 1907~~	27 Nov. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~Feby 12. 1913~~	Mch 1. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22 50~~	~~Oct. 6. 1917~~	"				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

MAR 17 1915

6—681

NAME: Theodore Gerrish,

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 11713

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 59864

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	90
	3				3	29 9	48 8.53 8.		3	4	90
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90
1908.	1	6	48	1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	11	~~85.~~ 60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	7	90		3	4	90
	4	14			4	4			4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	27 4	90 4.67
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120.
	3	8			3	4			3	4	120
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	120
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922 stamped)	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72 209.73		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4/6 4	150 92	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		R 2	7/3/	1440		2		
	3	4	216		3	/23			3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			4				4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Wesley C. Gerrish

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 656,463

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	17 4	36 173.13
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	10	47		4	6	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	12	36		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	1AC.	63 77
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	67 50
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	94 10
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922 stamped)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923 stamped)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150.		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrish, Vallorous G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B D 8 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~28 May 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~12 Feb 1913~~
				Inc.	18	June 27 1914	JUL 17 1914
				Inc.	21	June 27 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lacon Ill

AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No. 20401 (a f)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrits Morris

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654737.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Drum - F. 12 N.Y.V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	9 Sept. 90.	4 Sept. 91.		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 14, 1920	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Apr 16, 1914~~	~~June 18, 1914~~				
	~~22.50~~	~~Apr 16, 1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7-10-14

2305 134th St.

Former Roll No.

Home: New York.

6—681

NAME: Vallorous G Gerrish 8501

Certificate No. 1124732

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag.) Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/21	7 20		2	7	A. M.		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	EMS		3	8	ABW		3	4	54	Inc.	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	7	ABW		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NT		3	10	NT		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	3/4/21 4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	AM		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	6	54 70		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 107 Morris Gerrits

Certificate No. 654737

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19.~~ ~~22~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/17 6	36 18 78		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	59 10		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Gerrits, Morris (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 654,737 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Drmr F 12 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Nov. 19		1923 Accrued grant dated	JAN 11 1924
Pay		to widow Annie Gerrits	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 19, 1923 | Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks: 3-4881 L.

430 - East 134 st
New York,
N.Y.

NAME Gerritsen, Derk H. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1110,272 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1 Ill V L Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4 1927 | Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks: Ch

NAME MORRIS GERRITS.

Certificate No. 654737

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	18	a 26 67										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED		DEAD									

NAME DERK H GERRITSEN

Certificate No. 1110272 ✓

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Gerritsen Derk H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 1 Ill L. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	31 Aug 1908	23 Sep 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco July 29 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

211 N. Alta St
Los Angeles
Calif

Former Roll No. 18491 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerritsen Derk H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18,149-D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - A - 1 Illinois Vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ag ~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~24 Oct 1904~~	3 July 1905		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
26 07 ~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~31 Aug 1908~~	23 Sep 1908		32	Aug 26, 1918	
Reis	~~12½~~	~~13 June 1912~~	26 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~16½~~	~~26 Aug 1912~~					
	19	26 Aug 1916					
	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Aug 1921~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Illinois 7/31 09 - 7/29 09
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Chicago

Home:

6—681

NAME: Derk H. Gerritsen 7742a

Certificate No. 1110272

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/20	24 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 1				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Derk H Gerritsen. Act of May 11, ...

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110272

Last paid to: July 1908 Chicago @12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~TR 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96.	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96.		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	5 Inc.	47 43	J.	3	4/	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/17	36 58 / 25 8	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	24.		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	[illegible]	88 33		3	GROUP 3: PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerritson, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243,416 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., A 12

Disability: Sh. wd. r. shoul. & neck, d'fness, & chr. rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	3 Mch., 1883	26 June, 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/1909 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.m. Aug. 10. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 47 Cross St. Reading Mass. 6—681

NAME Gerrity, Edward. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 278 896 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt.Co.A, 11th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	18	Sept. 25,1925	Jan. 8,1926.
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAY 21 1926
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted PH 6/12/26

Discharged

Died AUG 29 1926 Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks: TO SECT. 1. JUN 28 1926

#C1C# 1372187- 7/4/26- Cancelled

Chs dated 4/4/26, 5/4/26, 6/4/26 #18 each made payable 7/8/26 PH

6—6571

NAME: Henry C. Gerritson, 11078 Certificate No. 243,416

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 72	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	4		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 72		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	card		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—881

NAME Edward Gerrity,

Certificate No. 1278896

Fees ✓ $20-Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. 1-15-26

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926 (30, ~~18~~)	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				15-39.40								
February				4 18								
March				4								
April				4 to be made pay								
May				4 " " "								
June				4								
July				*16 PH								
August				11 PH								
September												
October												
November												
December												

6—5071

(3—P. A. 2a)

[illegible]erritzen Theodora

508,402	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gerlach

Service: 2nd Lt H 68 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 2. 1926

Reported: MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

Gerritt John W. 18452-L

1164308	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Priv - E 29 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~24 Jan 1911~~	3 Mar 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
5/11/12 ~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~7 Dec 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feby 12. 1917	July 17. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr. Kingman, Arizona Box 584

Home:

Former Roll No.: MAY 30 1917

6—681

NAME THEODORA GERRITZEN,

Certificate No. 505402

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	A 2/15						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Bu.	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1081	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								D 2/10	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *John N. Gerritt* — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. *1164308*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to: —— Rate: [illegible] ~~36~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/1	16
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	2/24 4	36 74.80
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917. A 8/16	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120.
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (stamped 1922)	1 (9)	4	150
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924. (stamped 1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gerrity Edward

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. D and C. 74 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	~~MAR 29 1907~~	NOV 30 1907	Reis Increase	~~24~~	~~May 27-1912~~	Jan. 24-1914
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 15 1913		30	Oct 2-1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Nov. 30-1921 - Feb. 13-1922

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1922. Bureau notified: MAR 7 1922

Remarks: Reissue to correct Rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerrity John J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 17-R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pt. G 4" U.S.

Disability: Rt femoral hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	May 20-1909	July 27-1910				
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		SEP 25 1918				
Reis	15	Oct. 22 1921	R Aug. 17 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $20. 10/19/22

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 2 1922

Former Roll No.

Home: 2000 W. 58" St Cleveland Ohio

6—681

NAME: 7 Edward Gerrity **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 671877

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: (72) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/6	28.67		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4	6	78.40 J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	11	85.40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 19	54 121.40	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1 K	~~4~~	~~150~~ 41.93	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	[illegible]	108		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 17-K John J. Gerrity **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ Certificate No. 1161624

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 15 Remarks: J.D. Kinney + 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	19	67		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	30		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	144.67		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Gerrity Mary

MOTHER 17

Certificate No. 611.110

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: Pt. E. 23 U. S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 23-1904	June 18-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 28. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Gerritzen, Theodora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerlach

Service: 2d Lt H. 68 N.Y. V. I.

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 May 1900	7 Jan 1901
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 17 Mary Gerrity MOTHER

Certificate No. 611110

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1 NAME: Theodora Gerritzen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505402

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 / 4	14.93 / 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to No.		2		
	3	4	90		3		Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerrodette, Jacob A.

Certificate No. 879 071

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 127th N Y Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: about Sept. 24-1923 | Reported: OCT 6 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Gerrodette Jacob A

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879.071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H - 127 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	APR 17 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~1912~~	31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JACOB A. GERRODETTE.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 879071

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 8 *Jacob A. Gerrodette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *879071*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	43 60
	3	10	45 ✓
	4	6	45
1908.	1	8	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	7	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	7	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	6	45 ✓
1910.	1	5	45
	2	11	45 ✓
	3	6	45 ✓
	4	10	45 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	7	45 ✓
	4	6	45 ✓
1912.	1	9	46 13 ✓
	2	6	60 ✓
	3	7	60 ✓
	4	6	60 ✓
1913.	1	19/4	8.14
	2	4	63 ✓
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Gerrold, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1 083 916

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt H 13 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 15 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 22, 1925 Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Gerrold, Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Sgt. H 13 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr.~~	~~12~~	~~11 Oct. 1906~~	12 Nov. 1906	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Aug 26 1915~~	Nov 29 1915
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~1 Sept. 1910~~	26 Sept. 1910	Reis	50	Mch 2. 1917	Mch 22. 1917
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~15 May 1912~~	6 June 1912	REISSUE	72	Sept 15 1920	Oct 14 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 22 1920

DEC 14 1915

Pension Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 6—661

NAME CHARLES E GERROLD

Certificate No.

Fees 1083916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: CHARLES E. GERROLD.

~~Act of May 11, 1915.~~ 10653 Certificate No. 1083.916

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ~~SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	150		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75 16.33		3	4	150		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	5			4	4/5 4	75		4	4	150		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	x	36		2	7/3	45 6.33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	5			3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	✓			4	4	90		4	4	207.93		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/6 4	90 1.33	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simpson now Gerrold, Paulina Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Oliver E. Simpson

Service: Corp'l I 1 3 (Service)

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren'l	12	4 June, 1902	15 Oct, 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 24, 1914 3-1081 | Bureau notified: Oct 14-14

Remarks:

Died Sept. 24, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 2 0 1914 133 Eutaw St.,
payable to Mary A. Gerrold East Boston Mass.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON MASS.

OCT 2 3 1914

6—679

NAME: Gerrow Rachel

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887339 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John W Noble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B H 20 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	[illegible] 1917	May 3 1920
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1920 | Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Paulina Simpson now Gerrold; 4133

Certificate No. 2

Last paid to: MAR1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	11/6/14	8 40 REIMBURSEMENT.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Gerrow APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 887339

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5/67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20	86.5		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~30~~ GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: GERROW, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33366 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Princeton and Cimarron.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	5	5 Feb. 1893	12 Dec. 1903				
Inc	8	13 Jan. 1906	1 Sep. 1908				
		ending 18 Aug. 1908 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act Feb. 6, 1907					
Reis	12	19 Aug. 1908	1 Sep. 1908				
Inc	15	25 Jan. 1911	3 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago, 17 Aug. 1911

Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS. MAY 9 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: M H

6—677

NAME: Gerrow, William H (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33366 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS Princeton and Cimarron

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 1908~~	~~1 Sept 1908~~				
Inc	15	25 Jan 1911	3 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston Oct 21, 1908

Transferred to: Washington, Aug 8, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to Central Br Oct 11, 1908~~

6—677

NAME: WILLIAM H. GERROW. MH

Certificate No. 33366

Last paid to: 4 July 1911

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	Hy Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	Hy Mt. H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William H Gerrow 804a

Certificate No. 33366

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 @ 12 (Boston)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	CH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/14	42.90 CH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	CH H		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	Transferred to Washington			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Com Ord-9/1/1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/13	1 mo 12 CH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	CH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	CH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	CH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	CH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	CH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	CH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	CH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	CH H		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gerrow, William H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33,366

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Ldsmn. ~~"Princeton", &c~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	5 Feb. 1903	12 Dec. 1903	Inc.	15	25 Jan. 1911	3 Feb. 1911
Inc.	8	13 Jan. 1906	1 Sept. 1908	REISSUE	20	June 29, 1912	APR 28 1913
Reis.	12	19 Aug. 1908	1 Sept. 1908		24	Dec 25, 1915	

Fees: No atty (9/1/08)

San Francisco

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Washington, D.C. 6/24/13
Wash. 5/9/12, C.O. 5/8/12 where pd. @ 15 to 3/4/12

Transferred to: Chicago OCT 22 1908 Or 10/21/08

Died: Nov. 28, 1913 Bureau notified: Jan 9, 1914

Remarks: Admitted Togus Home 3/31/08 - Trans (?) 10/11/08 Adm. 3/27/12. - Dis. 6/26/12 - Ad. 7/15/12
Endg. Aug. 18, 1908 (act 6/27/90) by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 176 - BOSTON,

Home: Dis. 6/19/13

6—677

NAME: WILLIAM H. GERROW,

Act of May ~~11~~, ~~1912~~ 1925 | Certificate No. 33,366

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [redacted] 20.

Remarks: Togus Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/23/08 6	$2 44 ✓ M.L. Endg-Act Jury		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓ 8TH		2	6	~~45 8TH~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	23 9	18TH 3RTH		3	6	VTH		3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4	11	T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	(2) Br-		1913.	1	5/28 8	45 T.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7,	T.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dis			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gerru Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
716645	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT AP[illegible] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Napoleon

Service: O E 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Dec 1910	9 Feb 1911
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee W. G. Kenaga

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 34 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gerru, Napoleon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
309307	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O E 9 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	4 Jan 95	7 Jan 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19958

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Gerrie 4400 B — Certificate No. 776,645

Last paid to: Does not write | Rate: 1 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/20	12.40	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	Q.G.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Napoleon Gerrie 2361 — Certificate No. 309307

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks: 19958

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] PENSION[illegible] UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 — CHICAGO, 6/22/10

NAME: Gerrie, Napoleon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309307 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 9 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 May 1910	17 June 1910				
Accd	12	———	9 Feby 1911	Pay		widow Elizabeth 34 East Ave Kankakee Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1910 | Bureau notified: Dec 14 1910 | Dec 12 1910 Death

Remarks: 34 East Ave Kankakee Ill

Former Roll No. 2861 (ag) | Home: 6—681

NAME Gerry Abbie A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 898 201 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jotham H

Service: Pt G 27 Maine Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 19, 1927

Reported: APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Napoleon Gerry 8342 a — Certificate No. 309307

Last paid to: 4 apr 1910 @ $ Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	2/20 21 20	1915.	1	Paid Widow	1919.	1	CHICAGO,	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	1911		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	[illegible] Nov 26 1910		2			2			2			2	
	3	7/8 29 47		3	[illegible] Dec 14 1910		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 B. E. H.		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME ABBIE A GERRY

Certificate No. 898201

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Gerry Abbie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
898.201	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jotham H.

Service: Pr. G. 27 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 5. 1918	Mch 30. 1921 C
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 9 1921

6—679

NAME: Gerry Adaline T. **DEAD** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
299 503	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elbridge

Service: Pri. C 1 N. H. H. A.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 July, 1890	7 Aug, 1891.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	4 Mch. 1915

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3 1916 — Bureau notified: 3 PP — Dec. 14. 16.

Remarks: Check No. 123920 Dated 4 Dec. 16 Cancelled

Died Nov. 3. 1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 19 1917

payable to Elizabeth A. Gerry. 12 Fairfield St. Haverhill Mass.

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 23 1917 W

OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: *Abbie A. Gerry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *898.201*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/23	949 67/ ✓	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME: ADALINE T. GERRY, *Act April 19, 1908* 4987 Certificate No. *299,503*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	~~5~~	~~58.93~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	2/1	38 93/		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	7			3	[illegible]			3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerry Affie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757638 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert J Gerry

Service: Pvt D 1 Me. L.A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 5, 1913	MAY 1 1913
Inc	20	Oct 23-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 pd E. E. Richards 7/12/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913

6—679

NAME: Gerry Albert J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445.882 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 1st Me L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	23 Jany 1895	13 May 1895				
Inc	14	20 May 1908	10 July 1908				
Reis	15.50	27 May 1912	15 Jany 1913				

Fees: 2 Louis Vater

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Jany, 1913

Bureau notified: 17 Feb 1913 (Com. card)

Remarks: cert. sent with suppl. drop card.
Pay wid Affie J. Acc'd Order 1 May 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: AFFIE J GERRY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757,638

Last paid to: 757638

Rate: ~~12 20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	.75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 1/17	36 10.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/12	47 112.60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Albert J Gerry Dead (1912-1913)

Certificate No. 445.882

Last paid to: 4 June 1908

Rate: 15 50 (14) (fr 10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	43 87		3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	[illegible] 4	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	1/12	23.82	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	3	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Gerry, Albert S. — From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.021.372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. B 57th Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	20 May 1907		38	June 10, 1918	
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	10 Jany 1912	Inc. "	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~27~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from; AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6, 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: T. N.

NAME Gerry Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 537 281

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David B

Service: Pt 1 Independent Batty 1 Mass L A

3—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov, 2, 1928

Reported: NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Albert S. Gerry — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 1.021.372

Last paid to: 4 Mch 14 — Rate: ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
190[illegible]	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	9	81 EH
	2	[illegible]	46 30		2	5	45		2	11	81 EH
	3	18	45		3	5	45		3	15	81 EH
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	13	81 EH
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	58	1916.	1	13	81 EH
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	16	81 EH
	3	4	45		3	NOV 6 4	60 [illegible]		3	15	81 EH
	4	7	45		4	11	T. H.		4	13	81 EH
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	81 EH
	2	4	45		2	10	T. H.		2	13	81 EH
	3	6	45		3	11	T. H.		3	13	81 EH
	4	6	45		4	18	81 T. H.		4	12	81 EH
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	11	81 T. H.	1918.	1	13	81 EH
	2	6	45		2	12	81 EH		2	13	81 EH
	3	6	45		3	11	81 EH		3	16	111 80 EH
	4	6	45		4	10	81 EH		4	14	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	114 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	114 EH		2				2		
	3	13	114 EH		3				3		
	4	12	114 EH		4				4		
1920.	1	13	114 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	114 EH		2				2		
	3	13	163 29 EH		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ANNIE M.GERRY.

Certificate No.

Fees 537281

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCEL[illegible]						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Terry, Annie M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537281 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David B | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 1 Indpt Batty 1 Mass L Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 May 99	17 July 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9404

OCT 31 1919

NAME: Gerry, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082304 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ 1907.

Service: Pri, A 7 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch, 1907	6 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Apr. 1910	10 May 1910				
Reis.	25	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Fall River Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie M Gerry 4301 Certificate No. 537281

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3	4	36 6.93		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	NDB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.		3		
	4	5	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Gerry 10599 Certificate No. 1082,304

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 18 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	47.67		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10/2	45.34		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ Check 406078 cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	39.50 ✓		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: Gerry Caleb E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005 993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A. 6 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Me	10	5 Feb 1902	July 29 1902				
	12	June 14 1904	Aug 8. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Aug 31 1905 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1929 payable to widow Fannie B Garey. 24 Vine St. Auburn. Maine

Former Roll No. Book 31 - Page 35 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerry, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564/032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerry, Owen

Service: Q M Sgt L 8" N.Y. V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Dec 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/12

Bureau notified: JUL 2 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 731

6—679

NAME: Caleb E Gerry | Act of June 27, 1890 | Certificate No. 1005 993

Last paid to: June 4 1905 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			~~1930.~~	5		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	DEAD	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	5/12-35	20
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Caroline Gerry | Certificate No. 564032

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DIED		2		7/1		2	REPORTED JUL 23 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Gerry, Catherine

Certificate No. 16,801

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William J.

Service: Ldsmn., Minnesota, Ohio.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	23 June, 1904	26 Nov, 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/1912. C. M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43 Princeton St
Charlestown mass

Former Roll No. 98 - BOSTON, MASS.

1—676

NAME: 760 CATHERINE GERRY.

Certificate No. 16,801

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	32		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Name: Gerry, Charles A.

29 (3—P. A. 1.) 153

Certificate No.		Law:
413.652	ARMY INVALID.	~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. 1 Indpt. Batty. Mass L. A.

Disability: Dis of chest, res typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	~~8~~	~~Apr. 26/82~~	Nov. 16/88		~~18~~	~~Aug 11 1912~~	June 30 1916
Increase	~~12~~	~~Nov. 16/89~~	Mch. 15/90.		21	Aug 11 1917	A
Reissue	15	May 20-1912	Aug 15-1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1920

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 21

Home:

6—681

NAME: 29 Charles A. Gerry

Certificate No. 413.652

Last paid to: 153 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4 7 10	45 134 30		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5 9	13 36 7.40		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45	Inc.	4	4	62.30 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	[illegible]	79.20		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 2/27	

NAME: Gerry, Charles M. S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18,714

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Actg 3" Asst. Engr, U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 June, 1891	30 Nov., 1892				
Reis	15	22 Apr. 1908	10 Feb. 1909				
Reis.	21½	20 May 1912	13 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/1912. (P. m.)

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Soldiers Home Chelsea mass.

6—677

NAME: CHARLES M·S·GERRY, 1468

Certificate No. 18,714

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21½

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	2/15 5	22 22 36 22
1909.	1	5	45
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	45
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	67 ~~53~~
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Gerry, Edwin B. ACT MAY 11th, 1912 17461 ~~18196~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,085,081 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Sgt. D. 8. Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 07	JUN 7 1907				
Inc	20	Nov. 2, 1910	Nov. 14, 1910				
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 14 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8130706 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

~~17461~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22423

Home:

6—681

NAME Gerry, Elbridge (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 915,592 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 22nd Mass Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14, 1924 | Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks: OCk

NAME: Edwin B. Gerry

Certificate No. 1085,021

Last paid to: APR 1907 **Rate:** 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	55.33	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	20	60		2	4	90
	3	15	49.10		3	10	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		
	2	25/5	45		2	10	60		2		
	3	28	45		3	24	60		3		
	4	9	45		4	14	60		4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	60 FEB 21 71.33	1917.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	10/8	45		3	4			3		
	4	16	45		4	4			4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ELBRIDGE GERRY

Certificate No. 915592

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, Elbridge

MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 915 5912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 22 Mass V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	29 Oct 1907		~~16~~	~~8 July 1912~~	24 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~20~~	~~15 Jan 1913~~	
					24	" " 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Admitted to [illegible]
17 Sep. [illegible]8

Former Roll No. 559 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 7/14/09

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry Elbridge Jr

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 175.911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Corp B. 28 Me Inf.

Disability: Total deafness rt ear & res partial deafness lft. ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~ ~~20~~	~~27 Aug 1888~~	8 Jany 1889		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	22½	Nov 17-1917	Dec 13-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

3-888

Remarks:
Died Jan 1, 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1919 Farmington, Me.
Reissue to widow Josephine H. Gerry
JAN 8 No. 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 20 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elbridge Gerry — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 915592

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20 24~~ ~~35~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	46 60		4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	JN			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4	JUN 12		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	1INC4	62 53	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elbridge Gerry Jr. — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 175.911

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~22½~~ — Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	29	29 87	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	1/8/18 4	60 1.42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	96	DEAD					4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerry, Eleanor E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 822.475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Orlando F.

Service: Priv E 17th Vermont Inf.

71 ISSUES. Married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 28, 1916	March 16, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry George

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 954576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E. 4th N. H. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16.50~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~26 June 1912~~
Inc	21.50	Jan 19 1914	MAR 11 1914
Inc	27	Jan 19 1919	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 16, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4277

Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Eleanor E. Gerry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** *822,475*

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 30 **Remarks:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	APR 11		64^{00}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *George Gerry* **Certificate No.** *954,576*

Last paid to: *Oct 4" 1907* @ **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ **Remarks:** ~~38~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/27	25^{20}		4	6	36.		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	6	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36.		3	5	43^{20}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	7	36.		4	7	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36.	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	APR 11 4	12^{50} 49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	127^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerry, George G. alias George G. Henries (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
181.554	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pri 1st Me H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	3 Mch 1873	24 Jany 1881				
REISSUE	19	20 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Ctf. dated Dec. 7. 1912 changes name from George G. Henries.

Former Roll No. Home: T. 6—681

NAME Gerry, George W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
945,897	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt H 3 R I Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 4, 1923 Reported DEC 1 1923

Remarks: Ik

NAME: George G. Gerry alias George G. Hennies

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 181.554

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	9	57 EH
	2				2	5	36		2		57
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		[illegible]	11	36 T.H.		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7,	T.H.		2		
	3	6	36		3	11	T.H.		3		
	4	7	36		4	18	57 T.H.		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	11	57 T.H.	1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	57 EH		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	57 EH		3		
	4	5	36		4	10	57 EH		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. GERRY.

Certificate No.

Fees 945897

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, George W.

Certificate No. 945897 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. H. 3rd R. I. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	18 Jan. 1893.	1 Nov. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4296.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry George W.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 945.897 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt H. 3 R. I. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	4 Nov. 1908	21 Nov. 1908	Reis	14.00	May 27" 1912	21" Jan 1913
					16.00	Oct 16" 1912	" "
				~~Inc~~	~~21.50~~	~~Oct 14 1916~~	~~Jan 6, 1917~~
					~~27~~	~~Oct 14 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 38. Oct 14. 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Gerry

Certificate No. 945897

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: George W. Gerry

Certificate No. 945,897

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1908 @ 8. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	111 33	1923. (1922)	J. 1	4	100
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	49 50		3	4	~~114~~		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36.		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36.		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	17	36.		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	32.	1913.	1	2/14 4	36 23 28	1917.	1	1/27 4	13.33 49 50	1921.	J. 1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	Inc 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36,		4	4	49 50		4	4	[illegible] 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, Henry A. D.

Certificate No. 281,962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, I 25

Disability: Inj. head & res. dis. brain from concussion bursting shell.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	3 Mch., 1883	13 Dec., 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/1912 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1912

Remarks: Reptd by newspaper Clipping

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 88 Ridge ave Athol Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerry, Henry C.

Certificate No. 1126724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 60" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	18 May 1907	Inc.	18	July 13-14	Aug 18-14
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	1 Nov. 1912		21	July 13-19	[illegible]
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1919 Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. D. Gerry, **11072** Certificate No. 281,962

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 24 - Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Gerry *Act of May 11, 1912.* **11079** Certificate No. 1,126,724

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 16 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~16~~ 30 Remarks: X

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	2 20 ✓	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓	36 ✓		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	33		3	5			3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	5	33		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11/11 4	36.10 10 60 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	15 4	5.40 45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerry Henry E (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1153233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt Maj 12 Pa Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	3 Aug 1908	23 Feb 1909	Reis	~~15~~	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
				Inc	18	Mch 9 1916	Apr 14. 1917
					21	Mch 9 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 27 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerry, James F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,144,217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 9" Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Feb. 1908	11 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/1910 Rptd Jas. F. Gerry

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1910

Remarks: Died 14 Nov 10 pay James F. Gerry
"28th Reimb. claim. Order 20 Dec. 1911.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Winthrop Ave Beachmont Mass

6—681

R NAME: Henry E. Gerry 7942 B

Certificate No. 1153233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	HLH		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3/5	60.40	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	45 (4-27 38.50)	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James F. Gerry 11195

Certificate No. 1,144,217

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	32.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	28.40 Pens		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerry, Jane A. — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409,453 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lucius A. C. Gerry.

Service: 1. Lt. B. 1. Md. Vol. L. A.

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 June 1894	14 Aug. 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24. 1922 — Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb. 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 4, 1922 Main Street
payable to Lulu Gerry Westerfield Port Deposit, Maryland

OCT 11 1922 — 284 OCT 21 1916

6—019

NAME: Gerry, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649,045 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. A. 32 Ill. V. I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 1905~~	~~31 July 1905~~
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~13 June 1912~~	7 June 1913
	22.50	9 Aug. 1916	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Mar 17-1921	May 20, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1921 — Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Died 12/3 1921 Accrued order dated 1-13-23
payable to widow. Sarah M.

Former Roll No. 1422 — JUNE 27, 1890. — Home: JAN 19 1923

6—681

NAME: *Jane A. Gerry*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Certificate No. *429,453*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* [redacted] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	DEAD	GROUP		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10/27	81		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *John Gerry*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *649,645* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 (72)

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	29			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	2/2/23	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	16			Inc.	6	66.92		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	74.95		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gerry, John W.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770,290* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. B. 4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	*12*	*15 Mch. 1907*	*22 Oct. 1907*				
Dup.	*12*	*15 Mch 1907*	*21 May 1910*				

Fees:

Long Id. Hospital
Boston Mass. " Bureau 4/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1914 **Failure to Claim** *... 12 Notice unknown Oct 1911 Long Island Hosp. ...*

Remarks: *Permit iss. 5/10/10*

Sept. '09 permit retd Commr 5-18-10
Pens. ctf. filed in agency 10/28/12.
118 ... Ave

Card retd 5-6-40 - Add "Unknown"
1 Corning St

Former Roll No. *4072* BOSTON, MASS.

Home: *Boston* 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerry Josephine H

Certificate No. 863 693 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbridge Jr.

Service: Corp B 28 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Oct. 31, 1927*

Reported NOV 1 ... 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Gerry | 11368 | Certificate No. 770,290

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	22.53
	4	4	29
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	22	
	3	5/18	20
	4	5/18	
1910.	1	5/18	
	2	7/1	36.
	3	8	
	4	4/1	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/26	36 ✓
	2		
	3	card 10/	
	4	unknown card 1/12 to 9/10 ad.	
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Failure to Claim

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPHINE H GERRY

Certificate No. 863693

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6174

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerry Josephine H.

Certificate No. 863.693 — ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elbridge Gerry Jr.

Service: Corpl. B. 28 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 13. 1919	Mch 8. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 E. E. Richards. 3/29/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 17

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Gerry Jotham H.

~~From Act June 27 90~~

Certificate No. 772.577 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. G. 27 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	6 June 1907
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 Nov 1908~~	14 Dec. 1908
Reis	22.50	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6235778 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Died Feb 22 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1921

payable to widow Abbie A. Gerry

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. APR 9 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Kittery Maine

6—88

NAME: Josephine H Gerry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863 693

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	29	Fee 42.50		9	4	90
	2	4	75		10	4	30
	3	4	75		11	4	
	4	4	75		12	4	
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30
	2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	4	90		4	4	30
1921.	1	4	90		5	4	
	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	4	90		2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

Years 1907–1918 and 1927–1930: no entries.

6—681

NAME: Jothaim H Gerry Act of May 11, 19 Certificate No. 772577

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	19	9.90		2	6	60		2	4	67.50
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	67.50
	4	9	45		4	6	60		4	4	67.50
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	45		2	5	60		2	4	67.50
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	67.50
	4	7	45		4	18 4	15.83 60		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	6	60 67	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	8	60		2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	15	60		3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 3	
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	4	DEAD		1924.	3		Dis't account 4/15/21
1921.	1	4/23	59.25 C				

Years 1919, 1922, 1923, 1925–1930: no other entries.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerry Lorinda J

Certificate No. 320659

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pt K 24th Maine V. Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 8. 1925

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Gerry Lorinda J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: John F Gerry

Service: Pri K 24" Me Vol Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19" July 1890	20" Jan 1892
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2113

6—679

NOV 7 1916

NAME LORINDA J.GERRY,

Certificate No. 320659

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30			
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								Letter to Bur.	
November	4 30	4 30									3-1081	
December	4 30	4 30									D 8/25	

NAME: Lorinda J. Gerry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320659

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	5	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerry Mabelle L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701.433 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Samuel P. Gerry

Service: Priv. D, 22" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Sept 1909	2 May 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/28/13 Pen

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. N. Bradford Me 6—679

NAME: Gerry Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14674 J' | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: P F 1 Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Apr 1907	7 June 1907			

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 13-1910

Bureau notified: Jany 20-1910 Check # 362572 $36 dated 1/3/10 to end 11/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125 6—679

NAME: Mabelle L. Gerry

Certificate No. 701433

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	Check No.		3	2330536			3		9/4/13		3	Canceled			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Gerry

138

Certificate No. 14674

1125

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	OCT 1909				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Jany 13-1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Jany 20-1910			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerry Martin H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35379

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Actg 2" Asst Engr U S N

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 1907~~	~~2 apr 1907~~				
Inc	15	4 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 31 1910

Remarks: 3833 Cedar Ave

Minneapolis Minn

Former Roll No. a 84269

Home:

6—677

NAME: Martin H Gerry **776** Certificate No. 35379

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	3^{33}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	36–		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/10	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	45^{00}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SEF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3	Died May			3	17-1910			3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Dec			4	31-1910			4				4				4		

5-681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerry, Mary C.

Certificate No. 500,613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elbridge

Service: Pri. I 1. Mass. Cav. – 239 Co. 1 Battln. V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Dec. 1899	4 Oct. 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/13 Pen

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks: #135811 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 55. BOSTON, MASS. Hopkinton St. Upton. Mass.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerry, Mary E.

Certificate No. 267,482 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. H 11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	20 Aug. 1886	11 Apr. 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/13 (Mrs. W. H. Gerry Revere Mass H)

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1913

Remarks:

29 Kingman Ave Revere Mass

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: MARY C. GERRY, 5489 Certificate No. 500,613

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Gerry, 1844 Certificate No. 267,482

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1422766 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerry Mary E — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 558 183 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt E 1 Battln H A

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Aug. 25, 1928

Reported: SEP 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gerry Mary E. — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 558 183 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pri E 1 Battln H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 June, 1903	14 Aug. 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME MARY E GERRY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 558183

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 8 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: MARY E. GERRY, 5498 Certificate No. 558,183

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gerry Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 832108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Danforth

Service: Major 37th N.J. Inf V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 20-1916	Oct 12-1917
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(6—676)

NAME: Gerry Nancy Mo.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 135878

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: James Gerry

Service: Priv. G 9th Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	28 Oct. 1869				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/13 (Conv & Am)

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913

Remarks: Died 5 April 13, pay Mary Gerry Ester
12^{80} Reim. claim. Order 24 June 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: Smyrna Mills Me

6—682

NAME: Mary A. Gerry — FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 832108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~30~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	234		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy Gerry — Mo.

Certificate No. 135878

Last paid to: 4 SEPT 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	1563	4.80		2	[illegible]	6/4/13		2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3	7/3	[illegible] 12.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Rmt		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerry Orlando F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89861 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 17th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	2 March 1907	2 April 1907	Reis	30	23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Inc.	20	6 Oct. 1909	20 Oct. 1909				

Died Feb. 25 1915 Accrued order dated Jne. 22 1915
payable to widow Eleanor E. Gerry
Goddard Seminary, Barre Vt.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/15

Bureau notified: APR 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home: Stowe Vt. AUG 7 1915

6—881

NAME: Gerry, Prudence M. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 247 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel S.

Service: Corp'l A 1

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	4 June, 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1917

Bureau notified: D3 MAR 19 1917

Remarks: No 3778465 Dated 4 Inch 17

Died Jany 20 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 4 1917
payable to Louisa M. Browley, 12 Malbone Road Newport, R.I.

JUN 12 1917

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Orlando F. Gerry

Certificate No. 89861

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ – ~~20~~ – 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	3-20		2	8	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		SEP	2	52.		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	60		4		m		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	GROUP 1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		11/22	8	60 43 97		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	59 67	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		3/21

NAME: Prudence M. Gerry, ~~1865~~

Certificate No. 247

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	6/28	31 33		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4		m		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	GROUP 3			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerry Samuel P. From Gen. Law. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422950 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. I. 22 Me Inf + Serg D. 1st Me Cav. + M 1st D.C. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	# 15.	27 Feb 1907	7 Sept 1907				
Reis + Inc	20	19 Apr 1909	3 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 22 Sept 1909 Bureau notified: 4 Nov 1909 Commissioner

Remarks:
Reis to correct service + allow Inc.
Pd. wid. Mabelle L. as per Accd. Ord. 2 May 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: 6—681

NAME: Gerry Sarah P. 86791 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595960 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edson

Service: Capt. I 12nd Maj. 12 Pa. Cav.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Aug 1905
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Jan-2-1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec 15-19
payable to Sarah A. Pepper
140 River St
Mankato Minn

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1919 Bureau notified: [illegible] 8 1919

Remarks:

DEC 27 1919
JAN 13 19..

Former Roll No. 7053 6—679

NAME: Samuel P. Gerry Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No. 422950

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: 20 (from 15) (fr 10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	31.17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	52.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/17	12.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah P. Gerry

Certificate No. 595960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ /25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	1/19/20	74.17		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		T	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gerry Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead 8770

Certificate No. 602.047

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ulysses F. Gerry

Service: Pvt A. 18" Mich Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Q.	8	14 Aug 1905	20 Dec 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27. 1917. Bureau notified: 3-1881 - MAR 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3298027 Dated 4 Mch 17 Cancel.

Died Feby. 27 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 11 1917

payee Emma G. Edgerton, 419 No. Maple Grove Ave Hudson, Mich.

Former Roll No. 3410 MAY 15 1917 W 6—679

NAME: Gerry, Thomas L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214,590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pri., A 57 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis. lungs res. dis. heart~~.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~17 Oct, 1887~~	1. May, 1889				
Reis.	27	13 June 1912	25 Apr. 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17. 1919. DEC 17 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Gerry — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 602.047

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	3/6		4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	5/26	56		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Thomas L. Gerry — Act of May 11, 1912 11753 — Certificate No. 214,590

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~27~~ 38 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~114~~		4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	81.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	5/6 4	72.26	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81.		2	4	81.		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Gerry, William * (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13 733

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt Troop C, Indian Scouts, U.S.Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Mar 22,1927	Aug 3,1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 30, 1928 Reported OCT - 4 1928

Remarks: Bill Geary now known as William Gerry

NAME: Gersbacher, Matilda A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 447472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Corp F 87 Ill Inf

80 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Oct 90	30 June 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921

Remarks:

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. 10357

NAME William Gerry
Certificate No. 13 733
Fees $10 Joseph H Hunter SEP 12 1928 *Canceled*

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August						9 Fee						
September						~~12 860~~ CHECK CANCELED						
October						50						
November												
December												

NAME *Matilda A Gersbacher* 4737
Certificate No. *447472*

Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted]25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	N D S		4	DEC 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	ADV		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gersch, Christiane

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 527401

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt Co B. 12" Ill Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	8 Feby 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen ctf + let Otto Gersch 4/19/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gerschwiler Katherine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 544 643

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Casper

Service: Pt I 1st Mo Engrs

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 31, 1930,

Reported: JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

Name: *Christiane Gersch*

Certificate No. *527401*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908   Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	77			
1908.				
1909.	16 36	12 36	13 36	13 36
1910.	10 36	13 36	15 36	12 36
1911.	15 36	15 36	9/2 36	14 36
1912.	10 36	GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.	KNOXVILLE			
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.		DEAD		
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME KATHERINE GERSCHWILER,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 544643

Fees

GROUP 1,

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Gerschwiler Katherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
544643	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Casper

Service: P I 1 Mo Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 July 1902	15 Dec 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9932

6—679

NAME: Gerschwyler, Minnie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
563664	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerschwyler, Anton

Service: Pr G 1st Mo. V. Engrs of the West & I 1st Mo. V Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Dec 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 728

6—679

NAME: *Katherine Gerschwiler* **4538** Certificate No. *544643*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3	4	36
	4	8	NT		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	NOB		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	8	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	9	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Minnie Gerschwyler* Certificate No. *563664*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gershel Adolf (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140355 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri I 6 Pa. V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~15 June 07~~	14 Nov 07	Inc.	25	15 Feb 1914	31 Mch 1914
Reis	17	4 Aug 1912	OCT 16 1912		30	15 Mch 1919	
REISSUE	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 17 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. MAY 19 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1920. 37086

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks: 472 West 145 St. New York NY

Died Sep 8 1920 Accrued ... OCT 5 1920

... to widow Rozetta Gershel

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 9/18/14

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GROUP 2.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: 16 Adolf Gershel

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1140 355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4 Ins.	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	29	~~55~~ 60		4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	6	36 Pens.		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	3/5	36 Reis. 56.93		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	11 4	5.74		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	6	Mt. H.		3	4	75		3	10/28	8.33		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	12	57. Mt. H.		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	72.22 EH		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	11	75 EH		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Adolf Gershel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1140 355

Last paid to: May 11, 13

Rate: 19

Remarks: Trans to D.C. May 19-1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gershel Rosetta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904886

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolf Gershel

Service: Pri. I. 6" Penn. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 30-1920	OCT 6 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6—679

NAME: *Rosetta Gershel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *904886*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*10/28*	*274* ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Gerslane, Daniel (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 19,420

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service Landsman USS Saco, Constellation & Samuel Rotan

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May -, --	
Inc	72	Sept 24 1923	Feb 16 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 12 - 1925 Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks: ck

FEB 21 1924

NAME: Gerslane, Daniel (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19420

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~U. S. S. Saco "Constellation" - Samuel Rotan"~~ Ldsm. ~~Constellation, Samuel Rotan~~, & Vt. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~6 Jan. 1908~~	4 Mch. 1908	~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~Jan 4 1916~~	Feb 2 1916
Reis.	15½	~~22 May 1912~~	16 Oct. 1912		~~22~~	~~Jan 4 1921~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 4 - 1916

Former Roll No. 26 ½ BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME DANIEL GERSLANE

Certificate No. 19420

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY	c23	4 50 (95.33)	4 72						4 50			
MARCH	4	4 50 (22)	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY		4 72	4 72									
JUNE		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

6—5571

NAME. *Daniel Gerslane* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 1474 Certificate No. 19420

Last paid to: *4 Mch. '08 @ 6* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	19	11.60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	10/27	36. 11.42		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gersmehl William alias Gottlieb Hillger 14530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. G. 34 Wis. Dftd. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	1 Nov. 1907	APR 22 1908				
Reissue	22½	15 Jan. 1913	JUN 9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: Sept. 11. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1951541 Dated July 4/16 Canceled. 19233

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 24695

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerson Henrietta

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 655 382

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: 1st Trumpeter B 8 Iowa V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Nov. 28. 1928

Reported: JAN 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: William Gersmehl alias Gottlieb Hillger

Certificate No. 1022820

Last paid to: APR 1908 10

Rate: ~~15~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67.50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	7/5	25.50		2	5	45		2	4	67.50
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	45		2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4		

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME HENRIETTA GERSON

Certificate No. 655382

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ Received	CHECK CANCELED		1/21/29		
February	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	1/21/29					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED	Death by [illegible] 12/22				

Hillersle J.
3-1081
D 24 22

NAME: Gerson, Henrietta

(3—P. A. 2.)

39468

Certificate No. 633382

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan Gerson

Service: 1st Trumpeter B. 8th Iowa Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	8	19 June. 1907		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug. 1908			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: City. 1918 Pine St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Gerspach Martin

Certificate No. 1,179,175

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 45 and A 58 N Y Inf

Disability

3—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 12, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 4. 1925 Reported MAR 14 1925

Remarks: 3-1087 (W)

NAME: *Henrietta Gerson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *655382*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	124 10 fee
	4	14	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARTIN GERSPACH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1179175

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Gerspach Martin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.175 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. A. 45 and A. 58 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~19~~	~~Oct 9. 1916~~	June 8. 1917	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~27 50~~	~~Nov 18. 1917~~		Inc.	72	Dec 12 - 1921	MAY 8 1922
	32	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 6 1917 — Home: — 6—671

NAME: Gerspacher. Paulina — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 291.121 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerspacher. Max

Service: Pt. Co. B. 5th U.S. R.C. Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 May 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 4 Oct. 1910 — Bureau notified: OCT 1 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 566 — 6—679

NAME: Martin Gerspach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1179.175

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1917.	2	7/3	148 83
	3	4	57
	4	Inc 4	58 87
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 126.13
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	2	4	216
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

6—681

NAME: Paulina Gerspacher

Certificate No. 291.121

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
1911.	1	GROUP 2	

DIED 4th ... 1910 REPORTED OCT 13 1910

NAME: Gerspacher, Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2851306 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerspacher, Conrad

Service: Pr A 12" Ks V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 670

6—679

NAME: Gersper Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172944 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 140 Co. U S. Coast Arty

Disability: Disease of left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	Nov 8-1910	Oct 30-1913				
Inc.	12	Nov. 13, 1922	Jan. 9, 1923				

Fees: O. E. Howe ; $2 - Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Pd 2/19/23

$25

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

806 Poplar St. Huntington Ind

Home:

FEB 2 1923

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: *Sophia Gerspacher*

Certificate No. *285306*

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2127251 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED *July 19 1913* REPORTED SEP 6 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: *Charles A Gersper*

Certificate No. *1172944*

Last paid to: Rate: *X 12*

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2 *Jul 19*	4	10 540		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	358 67 —		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerst Anna A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 716 214

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Sgt B 125 Pa Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 4, 1928

Reported: JUL 1[illegible] 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Gerst Anna A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim Gerst.

Service: Sgt B 125 Pa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Nov. 1910~~	2 Feb. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No.

2506 - 8th Ave., Altoona Pa.

6—679

NAME ANNA A GERST

Certificate No.

Fees 716214

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHEC CANCELL					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

Let to B—
D-3-1081 6 7/29

NAME: *Anna A. Gerst*

Certificate No. *716214*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	2/14	1920
	2	10	36.
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerst, Antoinette

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 600140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Anthonie Gerst

Service: Pt G. 5" Ohio Vol. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Sep 1905	13 Nov 1905
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1922

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3018

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Gerst. Catherine

Certificate No. 360487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Baptiste Gerst

Service: Pvt. G 10 N.J. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			18 Jan. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 17, 1924

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80 A. J.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Antoinette Gerst

Certificate No. 600140

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Gerst

Certificate No. 860457

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 2 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Gerst Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

13595

Certificate No.: 1118271

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: P K 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~27 July 07~~	9 Jan 08				
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 MAY 1912~~	3 FEB 1913				
Inc.	18	July 24 1915	Sept 16, 1915				

Fees: 21. July 24 1920

Died 10/18 1916 accrued order dated 8/10/17
payable to widow Sarah E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/16 – 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Check No. 2814655 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Acv 13595

Home: Evansville 914 Harriet

6—681

NAME: Gerst Emil (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.: 910413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp H 99 NY Inf (N.G.)

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 Aug 1904	9 Jan 1905	Reis	15	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of Feb 14 1913 as to death

Died: Jany 31 1913

Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 27 1913

Remarks: 2023 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 18550

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Gerst

Certificate No. 1118271

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 15 18

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1[illegible]/17/08	19.40
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36.
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	26
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	3/6-24.60
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	[illegible]	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	9/24	45
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	~~4~~	~~54~~
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	9/8	45.—
	4		+ w
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		✓
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emil Gerst

~~2673~~ 7780[illegible]

Certificate No. 910413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 18550

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	5	MMN
	3	7	NT
	4	4	NDP
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.
	2	4	AMF
	3	5	N. D. B.
	4	4	ABW

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	4	SER
	2	4	NT
	3	7	NT
	4	4	AM
1912.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	EMS
	3	9	AM
	4	11/13/13	ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Jany 31 1913.	
	3		
	4	Reported FEBRUARY 17 1913	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	CHICAGO,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gerst, Ephraim

Certificate No. 623246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: " Sgt B 125 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Inc	20	28 Mch. 1910	9 Apr. 1910				
		Accrued Order	2 Feb. 1911				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9 1910

Bureau notified Nov. 26 1910.

Remarks: Pen. as Pvt. Anna A. Gerst, Wid
2506-8" Av., Altoona Pa.

Former Roll No. 772 A. J.

Home: 2506-8" Ave. Altoona Pa

6—681

PAYEE Gerst, George B

FILE NO.

FILE NO. SC-1198123

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-636	3-6-40	Rowe
	MAR 8 - 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ephraim Gerst

Certificate No. 625246

Last paid to: 1/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	24—	1915.	1	PITTSBURGH		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	40.30		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	61		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Foster, John FILE No. C-2569932

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~1320~~	~~8/1/38~~	
~~Brooks~~	~~8/7/38~~	
~~1320~~	~~9/2/38~~	
~~980~~	~~9/8/38~~	

NAME: Gerst, Marie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
456687	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. H. 99 N.Y. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 May '97	18 Dec '97
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frederick O.	29 May '97	23 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Bureau Card 2/26/13

Died: 1/13/13 Date not given

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Repd by P Mas Bklyn NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerst, Mary T.

Certificate No.		Law:
202047	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Stike FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt C 2 Mo Inf 6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 4. 1924

Reported MAR 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 58 Marie J Gerst

Certificate No. 456687

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			23 42 ✓	9 42 ✓
1910.	16 42 ✓	12 42 ✓	10 39 33 ✓	18 36 ✓
1911.	15 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	9 36 ✓
1912.	9 36 ✓	13 36 ✓	19 36 ✓	9 36 ✓
1913.	Dead	GROUP 2		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME MARY T GERST

Certificate No. 202047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30	Mch. ck. to Mr. James 3/2 Delivered									
April	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

Letter & Mch. ck. to Mr. James
3-10-8-1
F 3/12

NAME: Gerst, Mary T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 202047

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John Stike

Service: Pri C. 2" Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reml	12	Oct 17-1916	Apl 30-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/5-19

NAME: Gerst, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 829471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri K. 136" Ind Inf.

MARRIED 1891

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	Oct 25-1916	Aug 10-1917	~~Frederick~~	Oct 25-16	~~Feb 5-1917~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~August~~		~~Nov 12-1918~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Geo. G. McGrew $10 7/8.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/24 6-19

NAME: *Mary T. Gerst* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. *202047*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12.* ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	78.80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Sarah Gerst* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *829471*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ [illegible] 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	75.60	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/8	136.23		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	54.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Gerst, Sarah B

Certificate No. 670959 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 78 Ill Inf

83

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 May 1908	26 Dec 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee E. S. Weeden ✓

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12, 1921 ✓

Bureau notified APR 16 1921

Remarks: 1371 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerst, William

Certificate No. 1050063 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Sgt G 83 Pa Inf

Disability

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

Surgeon's Voucher returned

NAME: Sarah B Gerst 4820 a Certificate No. 670959

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	1/9	92 80	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	NT		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		4/2

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM GERST,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1050063

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Gerist. William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. G 83 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch. 1907~~	~~12 Sep. 1907~~	Inc	19	Mch 1 1915	JUN 4 1915
~~Aug~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~30 Aug. 1912~~		22.50	Mch 1 1920	T
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 950 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME Gerstein Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.773 D

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dietrich

Service: Pr. A. 29 Mich Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb 1. 1917	Oct 22. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Gerst

Certificate No. 1050063

Last paid to: 7/4/07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	6	60 85		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	10	60 40		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	51 63		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Gerstein

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832773

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	142		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerstein Dietrich — 4072 — (3—P. A. 1.)

8014

Certificate No. 880 899 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. 29 Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~18 Feb. 07~~	10 May 07				
"	24	July 22. 1912	May 10. 1913				

Fees: Paid Dec 23 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1917 — Vassar Mich R.F.D. 1

Payment to widow Caroline

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to: Vassar, Mich.

Died: Dec. 23 1916 — Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Check No 3711558 Dated Mar 4 1916 Canceled.

OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 12.997 N.L. — Home: — 7303

6—681

NAME: Gerstel, Simon — 141.110 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 594.805 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. H. 78 Pa. V.I. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	6 May 07				
Inc	~~20~~	~~23 Oct 07~~	17 Feb 08				
Reis.	22.50	17 May 12	8 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13. 1917 — Bureau notified OCT 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1348-02 — Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Dietrich Gerstein — **Act of May 11, 1[illegible]** — **Certificate No.** 880 899

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 — **Rate:** [redacted] 24 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	4.27	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	5/16 4	60 27.20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3	11/20	16		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Simon Gerstel — **Act of May 11, 1912.** — **Certificate No.** 594 805

Last paid to: 12 – MAR 4 1907 — **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50 — **Remarks:** 141 110 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	67.50 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	46.30 D		2	12	60 D		2	11	67.50 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	11	60 D		3	15	67.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	45 D		4	[illegible]	60 D		4	14	67.50 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10 10	21.87 D. 45 D	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	67.50 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60 D		2	11	60 D		2	15	67.50 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	67.50 D		3	14	67.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4	16	C.H.		4	12	67.50 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	67.50 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2	12	C.H.		2	11	67.50 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3	10	C.H.		3	12	67.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible] D		4	17	67.50 C.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1	13	67.50 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2	16	67.50 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	15	67.50 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	12	67.50 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Geretenberg, Catharine

Certificate No. 367.427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Balthasar Geretenberg.

Service: Pr. G. 1. Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31. July 1890	20. Mar. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29. 1916.

Bureau notified: D. S. June 2. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1828568 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5198

NAME: Gerstenberg, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Art. G 2. Mo Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	6 Mch 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apl, 1910

Bureau notified: APR 25 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated 4/29/10

Former Roll No. 1285. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—661

NAME: Catharine Gerstenberg. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 367.427.

Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Gerstenberg

Certificate No. 466.604

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	$37.33			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 20 Apr 1910 REPORTED APR 25 1910

Pd August Gerstenberg 10 May 1910

6—681

NAME: Gerstenberger Jesse A V

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 145

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: F M 16 U S Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning & dysentery

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	26th May 1903	8 Feby 1904				
Reis	12	Oct 9/1920	NOV 12 1921				

Fees: Samuel B Diams $10. DEC 2 1921

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lincoln Nebr

Former Roll No. 905

Home: 1130 E [illegible] NOV 21 1921

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstenberger, Johanna

Certificate No. 625982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John G Gerstenberger alias Gottlieb Gastenberger

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Mar 1907	7 May 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 22 1911

Bureau notified: Mar 22 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9879

6—679

NAME: *Jesse A W Gerstenberger*

Certificate No. *1074077*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~6~~ *12.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	*1922*	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	..		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	*1923*	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	17	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18 Fee 12/2 71.		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Johanna Gerstenberger* 4518

Certificate No. *625982*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B CHICAGO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	20	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	H[illegible]		2	*Jany 22 1914*			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	R. E. R.		3	*[illegible] Mar 22 19[illegible]*			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerstenker Jacob W (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 397360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P & Corp H 2 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	6 June 1906	23 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11776

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerstenhauer Eugene

13248 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535190

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp. 1 Batty. Minn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	28 Feb. 1907.	JUL 31 1907				
Inc	20	13 May 09	27 May 09				
Accd		—	10 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 - 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 0/10

Remarks:

Pay to widow Louise

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22499

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob W Gersteneker 2882 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 397360

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Oct 10 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Oct 17 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene Gerstenhauer

Certificate No. 535190

Last paid to: JUL 1900 12

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25/2	~~44~~ 67	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	30/8	12 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	53 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstenhauer Louise DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1912 86394

Certificate No. 716713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Corpl 1 Batty Minn L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	27 Dec '10	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to B. A. Man

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Feby 8-1912

Remarks: Signs x

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstenmeyer, Marie

Certificate No. 730447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Gerstenmeyer, Peter

Service: Pr Capt Schmitz Indpt Co Mo H Gds attached to 6 Mo V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1911	10 Oct 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 7 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 25-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 426268 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Check No. 228373 Dated 5/5/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Louise Gerstenhauer

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 1912

Certificate No. 716713

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	11	38 80 / 10		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Marie F. Gerstenmeyer

Certificate No. 730447

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	10	32 00		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	~~5~~ ~~4~~	~~02 98~~ ~~36~~
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Gerstenmeyer, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Capt. Schmitz Indpt. Co. Mo. H.G. attached to 6th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	1 Mch 1907	12 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 July 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/10/11

Former Roll No. 2112 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerster Johanna 39481 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448.879 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anton

Service: Capt. H.&K. - 27th Mo. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	14 Apr. 1897	26 July 1897
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Wash. D.C. by C.O. 20 May, 1905 San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1914

Bureau notified: Aug. 17 1914 - 3 - 1081.

Remarks: 913 San Antonio St. 1313 Weber Alameda Cal.

Died July 28 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 24 1914 1313 Weber St.

payable to Minetta Gerster Alameda Calif

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1914 10/24/14 - 937 12/10

6—679

NAME: *Peter Gerstenmeyer* | Certificate No. *777000*

Last paid to: | Rate: *20* | Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 28 July 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08	64 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	G[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 2 Oct 1911

DIED 28 July 1911 REPORTED AUG 19 1911

6—681

NAME: *Johanna Gerster* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* | Certificate No. *448.879*

Last paid to: | Rate: *~~8~~-12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11/25 22	8		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4				4		

NAME: Gerster, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619046 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P D 16 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Jan 1906	10 Dec 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
	12		22 July 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reimbursement Pay to Anna Palmer RR1, Essex, Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 10-1909 | Bureau notified: Oct 15 1909

com card of Oct 13 1909 as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10037

6—679

NAME: Gerster, Robert — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 140.195 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941,066 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr-A-198-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	5 Feb 94	4 Sep 97				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 992

Home:

6—681

NAME Margaret Gerster   4586   Certificate No. 619046

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.		GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/11	26.80 Paid Anna Palmer.											CHICAGO.			4				4		
1910.	1	1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Sept 16 - 1909							3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Oct 15 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Robert Gerster   ACT OF MAY 1. 1920   Certificate No. 941066

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 50   Remarks: 140.195

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	198.40		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	8		4	4.	8		4.	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	18		3	4.	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	8		4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18.	1918.	1	4	18.	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gersting, Wilhelmine E.

Certificate No. 254891 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: August Gersting

Service: Pvt F 198 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 June 1887	15 May 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1909 Bureau notified: Jan. 12 1910

Remarks: Cert. cert. Depr. 1/12/10

Reim. pd. Dora Zeigler. 217 Stone St. Johnstown. Pa.

Former Roll No. 157 G L.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstlauer, Sophia 158

Certificate No. 250.849 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 12 Pa Cav

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 18 1879	Jan 19 1889
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. 201491 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 108

6—679

NAME: *Wilhelmine E. Gersting*

Certificate No. *254891*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	31.20 Reim. PITTSBURGH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 158 *Sophia Gerstlauer*

Certificate No. *250,849*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | Rate: [redacted]20 | Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Gerstle Augusta M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 845.593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr F. 2 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Mch 22. 1918	May 21. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2? 1918

6—679

NAME: *Augusta M. Gerstle* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** *845393*

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924 [illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10	60.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerstle Gustav (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1208133

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd cl. Baker USS Buffalo, Princeton & Don Juan de Austria

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 16 1921	Sept 14 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 9/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 19 1922

NAME: GUSTAV GERSTLE

Certificate No. 1208133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 (2 9 af)	25	163 20
	2	B-4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
1924	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	B4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Gerstle, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669,183 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., F 2 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4. Mch., '07	15 Oct., '07				
Inc.	15	15 Dec. 1908	18 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/1912 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1912

Reptd. by Com.

Remarks: Died Feb. 1, 1912. Payable to widow, L. Maria Gerstle, Order Mch. 18, 1912.

Former Roll No. 28 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Bellingham Mass 12/11

6—681

NAME: Gerstle, Joseph (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814,578 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., F 2

Disability: mental impmt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	1 Nov., 1898	6 Dec., 1899				

Fees:

Died Mar 2 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1918

payable to widow Augusta M. Gerstle

P. O. Box 7. Bellingham Mass

Transferred from: w

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2-1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918 3-888

Remarks: Pay wife, Augusta M. Gerstle paid under Bureau Order of Jan. 9, 1905.

Act 8/8/82 - Pensr confined in Worcester Lunatic Asylum

See Bureau letter 9/21/11, rel. to continuing payments to Wife.

Former Roll No. 14 MAY 29 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Gerstle, **11344** **Certificate No.** 669,183

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 **Remarks:** 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	24		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	3/25	29 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	36 72 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Joseph Gerstle, (Insane) **11383** **Certificate No.** 814,578

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** 24 **Remarks:** Pay wife Augusta M. Gerstle. B. O. Jan 9 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	72	1915.	1	19	72 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	16	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	✓		3	18	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	18	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	27	72 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7	✓		2	20	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7	✓		3	19	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	8	✓		4	9			4	16	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/5	✓	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	21	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	9			2	27	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	10			3	21	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	17	72		4	13	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	14	72	1918.	1	12 DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	13	72 ✓		2	6/10	71 20		2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	16	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	15	72 ✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstle, L. Maria — DEAD.

Certificate No.		Law:
738,751	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pri. F. 2

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Feb. 1912	18 Mch. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14. 1918 Bureau notified: D. J. - DEC 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 27 1916

6—679

---

61. (3—P. A. 1.) 455

NAME: Gerstly, Gottlieb

Certificate No.		Law:
1.045.097.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. G 75th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 22/07.	Jan. 11/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/26/09 - C.P. Bureau notified: SEP 14 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: L. Maria Gerstle 5353-7

Certificate No. 738,751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ 25

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25 F. v		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 61 Gottlieb Gerstly

Certificate No. 1,045,097

Last paid to: 455

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	16.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/2	11.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-26-09
Widow, Sarah
Accrued Order Paid 10-25-09.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstly Sarah

678 K

Certificate No. 690.946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb

Service: 1 Sgt. G 75 Pa.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 3-1909	Oct 25-1909
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstmann, Helena DEAD

Certificate No. 9913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pt. 1 Batty E 2 U. S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch. 1892	Oct 19, 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: No date.

Bureau notified: Feb. 11-14.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 678. K Sarah Gerstly

Certificate No. 690.946

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~XII~~ 25 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 57 Helena Gerstmann

Certificate No. 7943

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	D. 1/27/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerstner Barbara

Certificate No. 749660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Gerstner

Service: Pvt H 78 Pa Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug. 1912	9 Nov. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: C. B. Milligan $10 Pd 11/21/12

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

6—670

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Gerstner, Charles

Certificate No. 1045,765

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 151 N Y I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 9, 1924	May 12, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 11. 1924 Reported OCT 11 1924

Remarks: Clsb

NOV 11 1924

Died Aug 11 1924 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Caroline Gerstner.

564 Linden St. Rochester N.Y.

MAY 21 1924

NAME: Barbara Gerstner

Certificate No. 749660

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/21	25.20
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.8[illegible]
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / [illegible]	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923 / [illegible]	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES GERSTNER.

Certificate No.

Fees 1045765

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	22 18.33 4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50 22										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50	18/1920 DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Gerstner Charles

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1045,765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 151 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	10 Feb. 1902	10 July 1902	Inc	~~15~~	29 Aug 1911	18 Sept 1911
Inc	~~10~~	6 Feb. 1907	21 Feb 1907		~~21~~	25 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
Reis	~~12~~	16 Oct 1907	8 Feb 1908	Inc	30	July 14 1916	Oct 9, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $2 J A Hard

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1918

6-681

NAME. Gerstner, Erhard

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 41st N.Y. and Pri. G. 9th V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	8 May 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 8-1916	Apr 3-1916 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Jan 1911~~	21 Jan 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	15 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30. 1918.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1916 BOSTON, MASS. 2 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Gerstner~~ Charles Gerstner

Certificate No. 1045765

Last paid to: 4 Jan 8 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	att/2	27 87		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	30		3	14			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	5	39 50		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	41 20		2	6.			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	72 16 00		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			10/25 4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/11	65 70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	78		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Erhard Gerstner

Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 10876

Certificate No. 32,169

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17 2		1911.	1	9	44	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4/18 4	75 9.33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7/3 6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerstner, Frieda (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: Priv G, 8th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 15, 1922	Dec 18,1922

MINORS—4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Robert E.	Sept 15,1922	Feb 19/27
Esther A.	" " "	Aug 10/29
Mary H.	" " "	Feb 23/31
Edward W.	" " "	Aug 23/32

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $ 10 JAN 20 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1923

NAME: Gerstner, Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Rest. & Reis.	19	17 July 1912	9 Nov. 1912				
		ending 25 July 1912, date of death.					

Fees: Barbara Gerstner Wid
1120 Vos Kamp St., N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 25-1912

Bureau notified: Aug 17-1912

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Gestner.

Former Roll No. 329 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frieda Gerstner

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,746

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 R	1	20	130 80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	17	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 2 Payment Card, 3 23

6—681

NAME: Henry Gerstner

Certificate No 1034939

Last paid to: 4/4/07 – 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/15	47		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/21	10 90		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerstner, John C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 4154

Certificate No. 1152253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: ~~Blacksmith~~ Corporal - Troop G 3 U.S.C.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 July 1908	20 Oct 1908				
Reis	18	Oct. 18-1920	AUG 10 - 1921				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4073

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerstner Margaret D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 493757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Constantine

Service: Pr. A 98 NY. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Mch 99	29 May 00
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rose	14 Mch 99	1 Nov 12

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John C. Gerstner

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1150253

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 18

Remarks: RE~~GULAR ESTABLISHM~~ENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51 R 8/25 9.53		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Margaret D. Gerstner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493757

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~8~~ + [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	30	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	40		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	14	38 87	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Gerstner Margaretha Mother. 17910

Certificate No. 501,873 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Corp F. 21 N.S.I. WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Mch 1900	26 Oct 00.				

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11-1913 says-P.M.-Greenville

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check 624021 issued Mch 4-13. Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 201

Home:

6—682

NAME: Gerstner, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 181639 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt. B. 147 N.Y. H.V.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	13 Feb 07	22 mar 07	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	38	Sept 14 1918	Nov 25. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24. 1921 S.H.

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Margaretha Gerstner* *17910*

Certificate No. *501.873*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas Gerstner.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *181639*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	90		3	4	139.20		3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4 17	90 5-33		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4 16	90		4				4				4		

[illegible]-381

NAME: Gerteisen Augustus

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 794.591

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. I, 196th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Aug 1890	16 July 1892				
REISSUE.	15	MAY 22 1912	DEC 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1st 1915 Bureau notified: APR 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194 June 27, 1890.

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Gerteisen Augustus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 794 591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus Gerteisen

Certificate No. 794,591

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 15.50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	46.50 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31; FEB 8	12 W.H.; [illegible] W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	46.50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46.50 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	46.50 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	46.50 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	46.50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerteisen, John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1046680

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & R Q M 106 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	22 Nov 1907	INCREAS.	24	Sept-22-1913	Jan 29-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Sept-22-1918	
	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 192.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1423 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Gertenbach Joanna

Certificate No. 894 683

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt Co B 35 Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 23,1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 3, 1925

Reported JUL 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John Gerteisen

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 1046688

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	72
	4	1/10/08	20		4	0			4	4	72
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72
	2	13			2	10			2	4	72
	3	14			3	13	Notee		3	4	72
	4	10			4	1	12/3 26		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17 4	54 26.40	1918.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	100 80
	4	10			4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME JOANNA GERTENBACH

Certificate No. 894683

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Gertenbach Joanna

Certificate No.		Law:
894,683	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William Gertenbach

Service:

Pvt. Co. B, 35th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	June 23, 1920	Dec. 7, 1920 B

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1920

6—679

NAME: Gertenbach William 13849 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
758473	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B. 35 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feby 1907~~	~~20 Apr 1907~~	Inc	30	4 July 1918	8 Aug 1913
Reis	18	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	4 July 1913	8 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died June 16 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1920

payable to widow Joanna Gertenbach

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 303 East 7th Street, Muscatine, Iowa

Died: June 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1920

Remarks:

Muscatine Ia

Former Roll No. 9765 G. L

Home:

DEC 20 1920

6—681

NAME: Joanna Gertenbach Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,683

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/30	101		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: William Gertenbach

Certificate No. 758423

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~$6~~ | Rate: ~~12 18 24 40~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~... $60~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/22	8.60		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	★	~~141~~		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	2.20 43.20		4	4	72		4	12/30	112.67		4	DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	72 132.80		4				4				4		6/29

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:	Gertes, Caroline
Certificate No.	726258
	ARMY WIDOW.
Law:	ACT APR 19 1908
Name of Soldier:	Gertes, Lewis
Service:	Pt D Franklin Co. R.C. Mo H. Gds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Feb 1911	14 July 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/12

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:	Gertes, Lewis
Certificate No.	1031101
	ARMY INVALID.
Law:	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service:	Pt D Franklin Co Res Corps Mo H Gds
Disability:	

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/14/11

Former Roll No. 1912 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Caroline Gertes

Certificate No. 726258

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	notice		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/3	27 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3		7/27/12		3	REPORTED			3	OCT 23 1912			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Lewis Gertes

Certificate No. 1031101

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/21	9 87		2	DIED 9 Feb. 1911			2	REPORTED			2	FEB 20 1911			2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible] Daughter			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerth Anna

Certificate No. 522 256

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Sgt E 8 P E Mo Mil

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 20, 1926

Reported: AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gerth Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522,256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gerth Herman

Service: Sgt. Co. E 8" P.E. Mo. Mil

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Nov. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916	Apr 11. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

NAME ANNA GERTH

Certificate No. 522256

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to PM 8/11

NAME: Anna Gerth

Certificate No. 522256

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	5 4	62 93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 87 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gerth, Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728325 | ARMY WIDOW. | DEAD | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerth, William F

Service: Pr D 5 Minn V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12		7 Aug 1911	7 Aug 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Gerth Augnath 17137 ~~43753~~ 12915 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 5 Minn.

Disability: Dis. lungs & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	14	18 Apr. 1888	15 Oct. 1891	Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913
Reissue	15	11 Mar. 1907	JUN 7 1909				
Inc	20	Aug. 15, 1910	Sept. 13, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks:

17137

Former Roll No. 18546

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Gerth

Certificate No. 728325

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		no fee		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	28	34 80		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Augusth Gerth

Certificate No. 163551

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	42	1913.	1	4	90 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17-6 8	24 77 42		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	53 17		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerth, Elisabeth

DEAD

Certificate No. 426,829 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Gerth, Louis

Service: Pt Co. K, 1st Mo. Sm. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 June 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14-1916. | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerth Emilie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 696085 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard Gerth

Service: Pri A. 7 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Nov 09	1 Feb 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Elisabeth Gerth* — DEAD — Certificate No. 426,829

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 20 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	~~36~~ 14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		11/20
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 47a *Emilie Gerth* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 696085

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	31.30 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Gerth, Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
65 357

Certificate No. 301.584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt. E 87 Pa

Disability: Dis of eyes; rheum, res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~June 27/81~~	July 6/85	REISSUE	16	May 20-1912	
	~~16~~	~~Feb. 25/83~~	Oct. 6/98 Dupl		20	Jan 20-1914	Feb 11-1914
					24	Jan 20-1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1920

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Died 7.4. 1920 Reimbursement order dated 10/14/20

payable to Roy F. Gerth

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Gerth, Gottfried

Certificate No. 589 533

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 46 Wis

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 30 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1925† Reported JUL 22 1925

Remarks: Ck =

NAME: 65 Frederick Gerth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 307384

Last paid to: 357 Rate: ~~$6: $30~~ ~~$35~~ $50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	Inc.	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6	48		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	c 10/27	81 [illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	MAR 12	48 1/87	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	48		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	48		3	4	60		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		D 7/28

NAME GOTTFRIED GERTH.

Certificate No.

Fees 589533

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gerth Gottfried

13440 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. K 46 Wis.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~21 Mar. 1907~~	~~DEC 9 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	22½	20 June 1912	APR 15 1913	Inc.	72	July 30 1921	NOV 15 1921
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22841

Home:

17755 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerth, Harman

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 726032

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E, 87th Pa Inf

Disability

20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2 1929

Reported AUG 2[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Gottfried Gerth

Certificate No. 589533

Increased to OCT 1907 12 **Rate:** ~~22½~~ ~~32 50~~ **Remarks:** 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8/2 111	47
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	15	60
1909.	1	18	60
	2	19	60
	3	20	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	10	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	8	60
	3		60
	4	11	60
1913.	1		
	2		23 67 60
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	11/25 4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	144
	10 2	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12 4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HARMAN GERTH

Certificate No. 726032

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCEL				
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
October	4 50	4 50	4 5	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCEL				
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Gerth, Harman. (3—P. A. 1)

457

Certificate No. 726032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E, 87" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Apr. 13/09~~	May 4/09	Incr	15	~~Mar 9-1913~~	Jun 30-1913
"	~~13~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 5-1912		18	" 1917	
					21	" 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 21.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Gerth, Hiram.

Certificate No. 571934

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D, 195th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 5, 1925	Nov. 11, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 10. 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks: 37181 (D)

NOV 17 1925

NAME: Harman Gerth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 726032

Last paid to: 457 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45
	3				3	19	36 243		3	4	45
	4				4	11	39		4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45
	2	17	2 80		2	4	39		2	Inc. 4	50 50
	3	7	36		3	5	48 67		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922 / 1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923 / 1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HIRAM GERTH

Certificate No.

Fees 571934

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Gerth, Hiram (3—P. A. 1.) 540

Certificate No. 571934.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 195' Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Sept 27/09~~	Sept. 27/09	INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Sept. 4/13~~	
"	~~13~~	~~May 18/12~~	June 24/12		18	Sept. 4/17	Oct 30/13
					21	Sept. 4/22	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 8.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerth Hugo K.E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt H 4 Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 22 1920	Nov 28 1921				

Fees: $20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 12/16/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1 1921

6—681

NAME: *Hiram Gerth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *571934*

Last paid to: 540 **Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~13.75~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	31.60
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	38.53
	4	7	39
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39 4=
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 4	51
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: HUGO K. E. GERTH

Certificate No. 1195718

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	fee c	
	4	12/16	231
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922	9	4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerth Julia M. now Gerth
Act of March 3, 1901.
74627
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
80594	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John T. Gerth

Service: Pri K 46 Wis

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 June 1901~~	21 July 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4529.

OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME
(3—P. A. 2a)

Gerth Louisa M

Certificate No.		Law:
853737	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert G

Service: Pt K 9 N J Inf

6—6474

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Nov 7, 1929	Nov 27, 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 24, 1930.

Reported: OCT 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Julia M. ~~Gerth now~~ Gerth* **Act of March 3, 1901.** Certificate No. *80594*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LOUISA M GERTH

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853737

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-9- 4 30					

NAME: Gerth Louisa M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853737 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert G.

Service: Priv. K. 9th N. J. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	Feb 9-1918	Nov 5-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/17

NAME Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Gerth Margaret

Certificate No. 690,241 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt A 60 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 20, 1930

Reported NOV 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa M. Gerth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, — Certificate No. 853737

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	2	10'	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	3	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	220.83		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME MARGARET GERTH

Certificate No. 690241

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 38	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6074

NAME: Gerth Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3214?0

Certificate No. 690241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I A 60 Ind

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Sept 09	12 Oct 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10. V.M. Cartwright

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Gerth Robert F

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]-72-0?6

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co K 9 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~26 Dec 1907~~	[illegible]	Inc.	30	Feby 2, 1917	Sept 19. 1917
Inc	15	~~5~~	~~17~~				
Reis	25	~~May 20 1912~~	~~Sep. 25 12~~				

Fees:

Died 1/3 1918 Accrued order dated 4/5/18

payable to widow Louisa M.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3/18

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6008104 Dated Feb 4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Margaret Gerth*　　　Certificate No. *690241*

Last paid to: *Orig*　　Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30　　Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
18.80	4	6	18.80		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Robert E. Gerth*　　　Certificate No. *272006*

Last paid to:　　Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30　　Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	2.53 ✓	1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	44.90 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/8	72 (6 mo)		3	10/4 6	45 (24.57) ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	75 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	5	120.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	23	60.00		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerth, Susie M

71335 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611.373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Reinhold

Service: Priv B. 5 U S. Cav

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 June 1906	23 June 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Dropped Dec 17-10 on account of remarriage, date not given. Order of C of P. Dec 15-10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3163

6—679

NAME: Gerth, William F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464654

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 5 Minn V I

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 July 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 8/21/11

Former Roll No. 1352

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susie M Gerth

Certificate No. 611.373

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Remarried, dropped, Dec 17/10

[illegible]

NAME: William F. Gerth

Certificate No. 464654

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 28 July 1911 **REPORTED AUG 16** [illegible]

[illegible] 8/7/1911

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gertin, Mary J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
719685	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ramey

Service: Pt H i U S Vet V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: March 20, 1930.

Reported: APR 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Gertin, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
719 685	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ramey Gertin

Service: Pvt. H. 1 U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 7 1911	MAR 28 1911	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd Burton Macafee 6/6/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: DEC 5 1916

NAME MARY J. GERTIN,

Certificate No.

Fees 719685

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			Let. 4/1/30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (4 80)	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Mary J. Gertin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 719685

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X X	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	34 80/100		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36 22.93
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:
GERTIN, RAMEY

Certificate No.		Law:
880375	ARMY INVALID.	*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri H 1st U.S. Vet V Inf.

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 2 1907	MAY 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27. 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 27 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1911 $33.60

payable to widow Mary J Gertin

Former Roll No. 16846 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 3110 K st N.W. Wash. D C

6—681

66

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gertler, Frederick

Certificate No.		Law:
76.416	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR

Service: H. D 99th Pa

Disability: G.S.W. L hand, res. total disaby of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	Mch. 2/03.	May 13/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/7/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: RAMEY GERTIN

Certificate No. 880375

Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 6 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	× ×	✓	1911.	1	DEAD		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	24^{40}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Mary J $33.60 in full 4/[illegible]/11

NAME: 66 Frederick Gertler

Certificate No. 76.416

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	45^{33}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-7-12 paid

Widow, Margaretta

Accrued Order 8-21-12.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gertler, Lydia 87

Certificate No. 68.034 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt E 190 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 9 1865	Feb 19 1867			
	12	Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/11 | Bureau notified: AUG 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gertler, Margaretta 436-K

Certificate No. 747,010 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. D, 99" Pa. + 59" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 14/12	aug. 21/12			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 87 Lydia Gertler

Certificate No. 68.034

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 436-K Margaretta Gertler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747.010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: J. S. Breneman, $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9/16	20 — atty 10
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goertsbacker, Rosannah 39611 (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 291841 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pr. D. 131 N.Y. Vol. Inf.—

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	19 Aug 1890	18 May 1891
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20' 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: ~~3381 - 22nd St,~~ City
156 Lexington Ave

Former Roll No. 3428

6—679

NAME Gertsen, Christ (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,556,057 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Cos A. 13th and A. 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Sept. 13, 1926	JUL 14 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 13, 1930 a.c. Reported SEP 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Rosannah Gertsbacker **Certificate No.** 291841

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Christ Gertsen

Certificate No. 1,556,057

Fees $10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. JUL 28 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					20	20	20	20				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE					Fee	4	4	4				
JULY					28 184	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4 20	4	4	4	CHECK			
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	~~4 20~~	CANCELED			
OCTOBER					4	4	4	~~4 20~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

NAME: Gertson, Albert G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Inv. Hospl Corps US Army

Disability: Dis of lt hip joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7 mch 01	2 nov 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Getz Ella Mother. 17240 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 657181 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr A 39 Ind Vl — WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Jan 06	2 Sept 08				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 586

Home:

6—682

NAME: Albert G. Gertson

Certificate No. 1033576

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	11			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	17			4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ella Gertson

WAR WITH SPAIN 77.240

Certificate No. 57.181

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		7	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		8	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Gertz Lenna (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 748261 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Gertz alias Henry Gates

Service: Pt E 20 Iowa

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 10, 1926

Reported: MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Gertz Lenna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86369 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748261 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Gertz alias Henry Gates

Service: Pri E 20 Iowa

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 1912	2 Oct 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 to J H Spalding Wash. DC

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LENNA GERTZ.

Certificate No. 748261 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Lenna Gertz* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *748 261*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1923*)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1924*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	*16/11*	*31 60/10*		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Gertz Sophia C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 897556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pvt Co G 65 NY Inf and Hospital Corps US Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 5 1920	Mch 18 1921	~~Anna M~~	Oct 5 1920	May 26 1921
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Karl J		July 1 1923
				Ruth A		June 30 1925
				Helen G		July 3 1929

Fees: Joseph Roemhild Jr APR 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gertz William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P. Hosp. Corps. U S A

Disability: Mal fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~28 Apl 1908~~	~~10 June 1910~~	Inc.	8	June 17 1914	17 JUL 1914

Fees: 25 W. E. Peck
2 fee pd William E Peck 10/2/14

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920

Died July 24 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 18, 1921
payable to widow Sophia C. Gertz,
910 - Northland Ave,
Buffalo, New York.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 4 1921 AUG 6 1914

NAME: Sophia [illegible] Gertz

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 897556

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$~~ 20+12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	12	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	33.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	~~17~~	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	32		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	12	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	119.33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	57.13 c		3		✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	13	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—331

NAME: William C. Gertz

Certificate No. 1169065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	—			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	atty 5	30.20		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	24		4		~~24~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	16	5.60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4		Fee		4	10/31	25.13 T		4	4	24		4				4				4		10/9

6—331

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gertz, William H.

Certificate No.		Law:
231,508	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1 St. G 32

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12 3/4	22 Aug., 1863	27 Mch., 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1910.

Bureau notified: Oct 27, 1910

Remarks: P. W.

Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 8 Hillside Ave Everett Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Geraghty Patrick 14239

Certificate No.		Law:
609204	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 49 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Mar. 23, 1910	Oct. 5, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died about Dec. 1, 1911 DEAD-R... FEB 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60843

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Gertz, 11872 Certificate No. 231,508

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 3/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	38^{25}
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	38^{25}
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	card	
	4		
1911. – 1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Gerughty DEAD-RE... FEB 1 1912 Certificate No. 609204

Last paid to: Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. – 1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11	55^{10}
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913. – 1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Geraghty, Patrick

60843 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609. 204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv 7 H 49 Pa

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 14239

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 May 1903	30 Sept 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24195

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gervais, Baptiste

~~60505~~ 17147 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384. 305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv 2 Hatch's Indpt Battn Minn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~22~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~16~~				
Reis	~~19~~	~~May 27 "~~	~~1912 Aug 9.~~ 1917				
Inc	25	Jan 8	1913.				
	30	Jan 8	1918 J.				

Died: Dec. 11 1919 Accrued order dated Mar. 19. 1920

payable to widow Jesse M. Gervais

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 1775 - Brand St. St. Paul Minn.

Died: Dec. 11 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 6 per mo from May 27. 1912 to Jan 7. 1913 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue Amt to be Rec 44.20 APR. 3 19 17147

Former Roll No. 2194 Reissue to correct date and allow Increase AUG 23 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Geraghty

Certificate No. 609. 204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 MILWAUKEE		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reissue		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Baptiste Gervais

Certificate No. 384. 305

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	16	90.67 P.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	94.03 75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	19	30.80 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2 Inc.	4	89 93		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

1775 [illegible] Paid [illegible] 1/6

NAME: Gervais, Edward Nophote (3—P. A. 1.)

32301

Certificate No. 6160 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri K - 1 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	5 Feb 1907				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: date not given. Comr. Bureau notified: June 5, 1913.

Remarks: Ev Garibaldi, Ore

Died Feb. 14, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 23 1914

payable to widow Nancy Gervais

Former Roll No. APR 27 1914 ORIGINAL

Home: Wheeler, Oregon. PO

6—681

NAME: Gervais, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

46177

Certificate No. 7.566 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Isaac Gervais

Service: Pri. Capt. Connoy's Co. Ore. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O. {	8 / 12	21 Oct. 1907 / 19 Apr. 1908	} 12 Nov. 1908			

Fees: none

By X

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18 - 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks: Oakland, Ore

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Edward Gervais | Certificate No. 6160

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	24		4				4				4				4				4		

(Canceled (Payee deceased)

DEAD

C.# 652778

2/14/13

6/29/[illegible] 18[illegible]93

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Elizabeth Gervais WIDOW | Certificate No. 7,566

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	137 47		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Gervais, Frank Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr F. 1st Vt Cav

Disability: Gsw lft arm & res atrophy & imp use of arm & hand with aff of all fingers & int palm of hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	16 Oct 1889	30 Jan 1890	Rest. 38-2	18	May 31-1913	Feb 20-1919
Reis.	24	Aug. 4, 1917	Oct. 11, 1917*		24	Dec. 1-1914	
					40	June 10-1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Oct 5 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1922

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: payable to widow. Harriet

Died: Oct. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

FEB 20 1922

Remarks: * To correct name from Henry Gervais
& so as to give benefit of former rates.

Home: 5972 Easton Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. 434

6—681

NAME: Gervais Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank Henry

Service: Pvt F 1st Vt Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 15 1921	Feb 11 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 R S O'Brien 3/8/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1922 —679

NAME: Frank Henry Gervais

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532 75

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 3/6	72 122.80	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	3/8	103.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	Law	
	4	8			4	4	72.		4	4	72		4				4				4	D. 10/19	

NAME: H A R R I E T G E R V A I S

Certificate No. 910062

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	R fee 3/8	109	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—687

NAME Gervais, Jessie M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
885026	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Baptiste

Service: Pt D Hatch's Indpt Batln Minn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1 1920				

Died: Dec 15, 1926

Reported: JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Gervais, Jessie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
885026	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Baptiste

Service: Priv D Hatch's Independent Battalion Minnesota Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	December 26, 1919	March 19, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1[illegible] 6—679

NAME Jessie M Gervais

Certificate No. 885026

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							[illegible]	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1881	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							5/3/27	

NAME: *Jessie M. Gervais* ACT APRIL 19. 1908 Certificate No. *885026*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	9	4	60 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	*81 67*		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—551

NAME: Gervais Mary | DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 15 1913 | 86531 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 418894 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. D. 5 Minn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reml	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 Jan 1896
			10 Apr 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: Died Dec 31-1912

Remarks: Pay to clt Lulu McGervais Neill School St Paul Minn

15 1913

Former Roll No. 6716

6—679

NAME: Gervais Nancy | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 8.161 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. K. 1st Oregon Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 15-13	Apr 23-14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1916 A-3

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3876872 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Gervais

Certificate No. 418894

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] 15 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18 [illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	33	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	CANCELLED PAYEE DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	5/7	35 20		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Gervais

Indian Wars

Certificate No. 8.161

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ [illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6/30	151.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gervais, Peter

60849 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834.368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv D Hatch's Indpt Battn Minn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 Oct. 1900~~	~~4 Mch 1902~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
					24	29 Dec. 1914	
					30	29 Dec. 1919	MAR 27 1913
					40		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

18929

Remarks: Failure to claim

Former Roll No. 24246

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gervais, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moise

Service: Corpl co D. 76" Ill vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	19 May 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9-1917

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918 Check No. 6115276 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 473

6—679

NAME: Peter Gervais

Certificate No. 834.368

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	Inc 5	55 00	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	60 80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~137 50~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Gervais

Certificate No. 592245

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		517	1911.	1	3/15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerver - Jacob R **DEAD** 8269 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
336823	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr C 38 and G 68 Ohio V Inf 28037

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	Oct 15 - 1910	Oct 27 - 1910				
Acc			Oct 7, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 4 - '11 (3-798) 6/27

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8791 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerver - Jacob R 8791 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
336823	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr C 38 Ohio V I

Disability: Dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	26 Feb 90	24 Apr 90				
Inc.	17	3 Mar. 09	23 Apr. 09	21.944			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 10380

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob A. Gerver

Certificate No. 336823

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ 17

Rate: 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 O.K.	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/23	60.67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Mary A. - Widow			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	55.90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob A. Gerver

Certificate No. 336.823

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: #6 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	4.8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 (2- A. T. Kinney)	51.03		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gerver - Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

8571

Certificate No. 730.339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

31449

Name of Soldier: Jacob R.

Service: Pvt C 38th and G 68 Ohio V Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	June 19. 1911	Oct 7. 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: Gervin, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

36

Certificate No. 278425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. E. 69th Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 7 - 1890	Dec 1 - 1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17 - 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Gerver

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 730.339

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~- ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	No fee			2	4	36
	3				3	10/23	30-		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 36 Ann Gervin

DEAD

Certificate No. 278425

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4/3	

6—681

NAME: Gerwin, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl D. 8 E. Tenn v. Cav

Disability: Loss of rt leg at the knee joint

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 mch 1903	1 May 1903				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					
Reis	72	Sept. 13-1920	Oct. 23-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerving Theodore alias Thomas T. Gordon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917 INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop I. 1st U.S. Cav. Nez Perce War

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 21. 1917	Aug 31. 1920				

Fees: $25 fee. Henry Hegner Pa 9/16/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Gervin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47356

Last paid to: ~~AUG~~ 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~46~~ ~~65~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~General Law~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4		138		4	4	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	196 20		3				3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138	A	4	8 4	195 11 90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	138		2	4			2	4	138		2	4	21[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4	138		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	4	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Gerving

Certificate No. 10.533

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fr.			2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	768 67		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible] 1, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: Gerwe, Henry (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24723 | NAVY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman USS Great Western, Lafayette and Red Rover

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 Jan 1908	25 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Mar. 15- 1912

Bureau notified: May 22 1912

Remarks:

220 East 13th St-
Cincinnati Ohio

Former Roll No. 4025 (a.j.)

Home: ~~Adm'd to Central Home Feb 12/08~~ Dropped ~~Dis.~~ fr. C. H. Oct-28-1911

6—677

NAME: Henry Gerwe **738** Certificate No. 24723

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a/f) **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	CH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	CH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/16	36	1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/15	35-60 CH		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	CH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	CH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	CH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	CH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/2	36 CH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	CH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	CH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	CH H		3	Died	About Mar 15-1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	CH H		4	Reported	May 22-1912		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Gerwiener Appolonia DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
788952	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gerwiener

Service: 1 Lt. Qm and K. 2 Mo. Light Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 15-1914	APR 17-1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 8-1915. Bureau notified: APR 28 1915

Remarks:

name of soldier changed from Joseph Gerwiner

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gerwig, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1085,903	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt F 184 O Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 16 1929 Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks: Ch

NAME: Appolonia Gerwiener DEAD

Certificate No. 788952

Last paid to: " "   Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	79 60 —			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES W. GERWIG.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1085903

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Gerwig. Charles W. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085903 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Pt F 184 O. Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	12 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~20~~	~~1 June 1912~~	5 Mar 1913				
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~May 30, 1917~~	July 23, 1917				

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 A.J — Home:

6—681

NAME: Gerwig, John C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.) 136. 375

Certificate No. 200526 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: A - 9 - 28 - Pa V I — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	22 Aug 07	Inc.	72	Nov 3 - 1920	NOV 18 1920
Reis.	~~25~~	~~11 mar 13~~	11 mar 13	Rest Reis	72	Sep 23. 1920	Apr 14 1922
	~~30~~	~~11 mar 19~~		to end		Nov. 1. 1921	date of death
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Inc. Fees: 50 May 1, 1920

Paywrd.
Mary A. Gerwig.
206. 12st. NE,
Canton. O.

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1. 1921. 8.1051 (L) Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks: Canton O 206 E Lake st

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1920 APR 22 1922 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Gerwig

Certificate No. 1085903

Last paid to: 4/4/07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60
	2	6/21	9 20		2	6			2	4	60
	3	12	36		3		=		3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	11	72		4	4	60
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60
	3	8			3	9			3	4	60
	4	7			4	7			4	4	60
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60
	3	10			3	4/11 4	80 80 60 —		3	8/9 4	60
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	10		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	[illegible]	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	136 5		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C Gerwig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 200,526

Last paid to: 6- SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3	10/4	36 60		3	11	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	"	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	27 4	36 63.70	1917.	1	4	75
	2	"	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	67		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	27	36		2	5	73.60		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	117
	4	12	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4 8	150 77 73		4				4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	R 5/2	168 53		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gerwig, John F. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** 17-c (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,169,157 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~WAR [illegible]~~

Service: Pt. C, 2" U. S. Cav.

Disability: Wound of right hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	mar. 21/12	june 20/12				
Reis	12	Sept. 7-1920	JUL 26 - 1921 c				
"	15	Sept. 7-1920 R	mch. 16-1922				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate.

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Gerwig Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912,478 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pr. G. 28" Pa Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 7. 1921	Apr 14. 1922 c			

Fees: $10 Joseph Quinn. 5/2/22

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible] **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: 17-C John F. Gerwig

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,169,157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 15.

Remarks: M. B. Stevens & Co., $25.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3	8	26.60 att.		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	Feb 16	6.40 18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36.70		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	3/28 4	36.50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Gerwig

Certificate No. 912.478

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/2	117.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GERWIG, MATTHIAS

Certificate No. 542159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl I 3 W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~26 Mch 1907~~	19 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 9 1908~~	JUN 2 1908.				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 4 1920. D-3 APR 5 1920

Remarks: Jany 4 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921 Saint Cloud, Florida

Widow Laura Gerwig

Former Roll No. 16619 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAR 25 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gerwin Mary K. ~~28 558~~

Certificate No. 659652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. I 97 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 May 1908	26 Sept 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Fredericka Julia		8 Jany 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MATTHIAS GERWIG *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 54215[illegible]

Last paid to: ~~DEC 4~~ 1907 ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/2	24 80		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	64 17		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	FEB 21	60 62.5		4	4	90.		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/6	41 33 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2		e		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary K. Gerwin* ACT OF MAY ~~1~~, ~~1920~~ ~~28558~~

Certificate No. 659652

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	18	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	15	42		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	42		4	11	42		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	17	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/16	32 73		3	9	42		3	13	42		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	6	42		4	12	42		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	3/17	38 33 ✓	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	42		2	[illegible]	42		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	42		3	17	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	15	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	18	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	16	42		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4	15	42		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gerwiner, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733667 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. Mand K 2nd Mo Vol. L.A.

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	14 Oct 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	22.50	5 June 1912	22 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Died 9/15 1914 Accrued order dated 4/17/15

payable to widow Appolonia Gerwiener

Difference in name no bar. spelling

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 15/14 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914 [illegible] 4-8-15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1791. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Gerwitz Gerhard Civil War (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912. Civil War

Certificate No. 506389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Civil War~~

Service: P K 65 N.Y.I.

Disability: Rheumatism and res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	20 Feb 1907	6 May 1907	Ren Inc	24	Mch 15. 1916	Apr 12. 1916
Reissue	21	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 28 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks: Ren and Inc under Gen law

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 2 1916 6—681

NAME: *Joseph Gerwiner* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *733667*

Last paid to: | Rate: *~~20~~ 22 50* | Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	31 50	1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	10			3		
	4	12/17	66 40		4	10			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2		
	3	8			3	13			3		
	4	10			4	11			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	1,990	1917.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~			2		
	3	10			3	4			3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	10			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	10			4		10/14		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	*Acd Dec*		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

5—881

NAME: *Gerhard Gerwitz* Certificate No. *506.389*

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 *17* | Rate: *~~22~~ ~~24~~ 24* | Remarks: *Civil War*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	8			2	4	63
	3	5	64 40		3	5			3	4	63
	4	4	60		4	7			4	4	63
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63, 90
	2	4			2	6			2	5/3 4	63
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72
	4	9			4	7	64 47		4	4	72
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	63		2	4	72
	3	5			3	4	63		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4		
1920.	1		72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

5—881

NAME: Gery Addison

DEAD

28. (3—P. A. 1.) 16

Certificate No. 803,415.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 25th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 1/07	Aug 30/07				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 20/07	Feb. 7/08.				
REISSUE	18	May 28/12	Jan 6/13				
	21	Sept. 18/12					

Fees:

Died 4/7 1914 Accrued order dated 6/5/14 payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: April 7 1914

Bureau notified: APR 20 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Gery Catharine

Certificate No. 776 562

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: Pt A 25 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 19, 1924.

Reported JAN 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 28 Addison Gery **DEAD** Certificate No. 803,415

Last paid to: **16** Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	15		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/20	10 20		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4 6	36 13 40	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	45 20 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8/14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	~~45~~	1914.	1	~~8/4~~	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7/11	11 10		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CATHARINE GERY

Certificate No. 776562

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gery Catharine

Certificate No.		Law:
776562	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act of April 19, 1908**
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison Gery

Service: Pri A 25 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. 77

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl 10 - 1914	JUN 5 [illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 5/20/14 Edwin B. Welder

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1[illegible] 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 250 So 9 St Reading Pa. Je/18

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Gerz, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1077,082	**ARMY INVALID**	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 194 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1925	Nov 19, 1925
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sep 4, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 31 1926 | Reported SEP 11 1926

Remarks: Can Inc Ctf [illegible]

DEC 4 1925

NAME: Catharine Gery

Certificate No. 776562

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 / 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 / 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	39 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 / ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	20	45.60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH GERZ

Certificate No.

Fees 1077082

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	90 ~~72~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Gerz, Joseph (3—P. A. I.) 886

Certificate No. 1,077,082 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 194 Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	June 20/03	Apl 1/04	INCREASE	~~15~~	~~May 2, 1914~~	July 9, 1914
REISSUE	12	~~May 27/10~~	June 15/10		~~18~~	~~May 2, 1918~~	
"	~~13~~	~~May 10/12~~	June 17/12		~~21~~	~~May 2, 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 34 — Home:

6—681

NAME: *Joseph Gerz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1.077.082.

Last paid to: 886 50 ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ : ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		Inc.	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	38 63		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	39.		2	Inc. 4	45 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	31 40		3	7 4	396 13		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

828